SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 9, 1807-1809
SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 9, 1807-1809

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1994
DEDICATION

This ninth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records, like its predecessors, includes a dedication to both the living and the dead. This volume, which includes so many newly-arrived Saint Dominguens who fled to Louisiana in 1809 from their temporary exile in Cuba, is dedicated to the thousands of refugees, past and present, from Acadia, France, Saint Domingue, the Canary Islands, Ireland, Germany, Italy, the former Yugoslavia, Cuba, Central America, Vietnam and so many other countries, of every age, race, and nationality, who have found in Louisiana a haven from political turmoil, religious persecution, famine, or war and whose lives have not only enriched the state but have also helped to create the Catholic Church in New Orleans, "a people of many cultures [who draws] from the richness of our diversity." [1992 Archdiocesan Mission Statement].

Charles E. Nolan,
Editor
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (dit in former volumes)
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer
cir - circa
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
s - sponsor
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
SMNO - St. Marie, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
{ } - indicates SLC, M5, information that now exists only in 1930 transcription but not in original (see introduction)
〈 〉 - indicates SLC, M5, information that is taken from volume index; information no longer extant in original: index takes precedence over 1930 transcription (see introduction)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEDICATION</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX to Sacramental Records</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the second volume covering the 1803-1812 Louisiana territorial period. Volume 10 (1810-1812) which is presently in preparation will complete the territorial period of this series.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1807 and 1809. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This ninth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1807, and December 31, 1809, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Marie Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) and folios 13 - 46 of the early funeral register for whites (April 28, 1792 - September 8, 1813) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Marie Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.
The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records is handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

The Original Sacramental Registers

The 2,837 entries in this index under 1,895 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1807, and December 31, 1809, in twenty-two sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1807*] numbers 353 pages and is coded SLC, B19. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 9a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from December 24, 1805, to June 4, 1807.

2. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1806-1809*] numbers 202 pages and is coded SLC, B20. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 5. It includes baptisms from April 28, 1806, to June 7, 1809.

This volume, like the early confirmation register, is badly deteriorated with many lost entries. Around 1930, a partial copy-translation of this volume was made by John RAY, the cathedral archivist; this 1930 copy includes much information no longer
extant in the original. After the original volume was to a large extent restored in the 1980s, Father J. Edgar BRUNS made a new extract of all extant entries from the original pages, deciphering some sections omitted by RAY, reconstructing other surnames from Father DE SEDELLA’s nineteenth century index, incorporating RAY material only when the original information was no longer extant, and adding some information from the context or related records (e.g. father’s surname from that of child or grandparents).

The source of each piece of reconstructed information is precisely indicated within each record. Three new sets of symbols are used for this reconstructed information: < > = surname reconstructed from early volume index; {} = information found only in RAY’s 1930 translation; original information now lost; and [ ] = information reconstructed from record context or related record. Although these entries are complicated to read, they provide the maximum amount of information presently available.

3. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1807-1809], numbers 532 pages and is coded SLC, B21. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 10a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from June 8, 1807, to September 15, 1809.

4. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1809-1811] numbers 330 pages and is coded B22. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 6. It includes baptisms from June 8, 1809, to December 15, 1811.

5. [St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1809-1811] numbers 356 pages and is coded B23. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 11a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from September 16, 1809 to January 6, 1811.

6. Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830 numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

7. [St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821] numbers 258 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as
Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

8. *St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1807* numbers 270 pages and is coded SLC, F6. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to October 22, 1807.

9. *St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1815* numbers 620 pages and is coded SLC, F7. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to August 28, 1815. First 97 entries (Dec. 28, 1803 - Sept. 8, 1804) overlap (but do not exactly match) the initial entries of F6 and were reconstructed (probably in late 1807) from funeral expense records when F6 was temporarily lost. Regular entries for this register begin on October 22, 1807, where previous volume ends.

10. *St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1806-1810* numbers 432 pages and is coded SLC, F8. It includes funerals from January 17, 1806, to April 27, 1810.

11. Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796] numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis* which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

12. 3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. *Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807]* numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

13. *St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807* numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

15. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

16. [St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.

17. Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851] numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

18. [St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Marie Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

19. Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844] numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Marie Church from April 14, 1805, to October 5, 1844.

20. [St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Marie Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

21. [St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880] numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Marie Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 4, 1802-1806).
Although two existing St. Bernard funeral registers cover this 1807-1809 period, no surname entries were recorded for these years and the books are thus not listed here.

One sacramental register is not included in this index: Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

Several funeral records in this volume were excerpted into SLC, F6 (1803-1807) from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane. The small original volume was probably created to record funerals at St. Marie Church where Father Patrick WALSH had moved from St. Louis Cathedral in early 1805 after his jurisdictional dispute with Father Antonio DE SEDELLA.

Father Antonio DE SEDELLA and his associates at St. Louis Cathedral continued to use Spanish to record sacramental entries, although Father LUSSON’s entries are in French. Interestingly, Father Jean OLIVIER and the priests at St. Mary’s always used French, as did Father JANIN at St. John the Baptist. Even Father Antonio DE SEDELLA recorded two entries in French - for Francois GREGOIRE and Felicia LALANDE. German Father Herman STOCKER recorded his entries at St. Bernard in Latin. When the Latin form of a name was recorded, this index gives the English equivalent.

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below
New Orleans, and St. Marie Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the Spanish clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1807-1809 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, the grandparents of Maria Rosa CASTANEDO were natives of Rubayo in Spain, the district of Heras in Spain, Palma on Mallorca, and San Agustín in Florida.

This index generally does not include causes and circumstances of death or burial. Some exceptions are made. Deaths at Charity Hospital are recorded as such. Some special circumstances are included: Joseph Antonio CACHIRULO, Michel LECERT, Joseph NOVELLO, and Juan PICHON drowned. Domingo IBAR died on Lake Pontchartrain and was brought to Charity Hospital. Narciso ASTIE died after a long paralysis. Eugenia RAPICAULT was buried with her infant son [Juan Bautista DIAR].
Increasingly in this volume, place of death is mentioned. However, the deaths of young children and adults who died in their own homes are not specified, except in unusual cases where further information is also recorded (i.e. died in the home of his refugee parents, died in his home eleven leagues from this city, died in the home of her parents on the Rue de Ursulines, etc.).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse’s name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband’s entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife’s entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Although some records in each period are illegible or hardly legible, the number of such entries increased for this period. With increasing frequency, Father DE SEDELLA corrected mistakes or, less frequently, omissions by his colleagues. When recording the burial of Gabriel GUERES, the cathedral pastor noted that Father Jean KOUNE forgot to enter this in the register. The entries of Father KOUNE, a Santo Domingan refugee, are consistently difficult, sometimes impossible, to read and often carelessly entered. In recording the baptismal entry for Francois Andre LAFONTAINE, Father KOUNE listed the paternal grandmother as Magdelaine CHALINET and the maternal grandmother as Marie LAFONTAINE, when the accompanying and previous records list them as Magdalena NICOLAS [paternal] and Maria CHALAND [maternal]. On other occasions, Father KOUNE recorded ENGEL as HIQUE, Santiago as Styago, MILLET as MIRELET. Father LUSSON listed the paternal grandmother of Virginie WILSON as Salida [o]; her name as recorded in Volume 7 of this series or Saly DARK (also listed as Sale DAT).

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries. Funeral witnesses are listed only when they are specified as children or siblings of the deceased; there are only two such entries in this volume.
All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

_This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry._

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, acquaintances, or, as is indicated in some entries, Charity Hospital officials. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On occasion, sacramental acts were not recorded in a timely manner. A graphic example of this took place in St. Bernard Parish in 1809 and 1810. Judge Charles FAGOT, with the authorization of the vicar general, Father Jean OLIVIER, and supported by the testimony of several witnesses, corrected one baptismal record and reconstructed seven additional records that the local priests had failed to record. Judge FAGOT also noted he was correcting the marriage register (which is now lost).

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. The funeral entry of Miguel BARCELO notes that he "reportedly made his will before leaving Pensacola to recuperate in this city." In the funeral entry of Carlos BELLANGER, Father DE SEDELLA notes that he was "reportedly a native of Canada", but that "despite all efforts, nothing could be learned about his parents, state in life and precise place of birth." Father LUSSON crossed out the funeral entry for Jean MEQUER, declaring the burial act "NULL and of no value
because of the bad information which we received from the hospital and which has been countermanded this same day, month and year as above (Oct. 9, 1807)"; the crossed-out entry had listed him as Jean MEQUER (Rhock and Marie BORCK), native of Ireland, saddler, sp. Marie XILASPE, 53 yrs., i. Oct. 9, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 8/9] in Charity Hospital.

The clergy recorded some unusual variations of names that had appeared frequently in earlier volumes. VOISIN became VOIGIN and MONS became MONTHS. Place names suffered a similar fate. Washington became Wagiaston, Pom Fret [CN] became Phamprit, and Puerto Rico became Portorick. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during the Louisiana territorial period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BELTRAN with BELTRAND; DESSALES with DESSALLES; FON with FONS; MESTOYER with METAYER; ZERING with ZERINGUE. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Luisa ESPOTEN was listed only under her husband’s name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest.
Most towns, villages, and areas in Santo Domingo are listed here as recorded, including Spanish variations such as *el Callo de San Luis* (PEYCHAUD). Cap Francais was occasionally recorded as simply The Cap.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [?]. This notation is utilized only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V," as well as "S", "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. VERBOIS is also BERBOIS; BILLIOT is VILLIOT; WEBRE is VEBRE; VILMENACH is WILMENACH; ZACARIAS is SACARIE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E", while "X", "G", and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries: Thus, ARAMBURU appears as HARAMBURN; HOTARD as OTARD; JAMBART as CHAMBAL; XERES as HERES; HERIE as ERURE; SALIO as JALIAN; KEN as JAN; GENTILLY DREUX as CHANTILLI and JANTILLY.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names (replaced in this volume with "aka" instead of "dit"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. RENAUD with ARNAUD; ERURE with HERIE;
GROUSSOLES with ROUSSOL; XERES with HERES; CHAMBAL with JAMBART).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: BAUCHE ST. MARTIN; FAVRE D’AUNOY; PAROT DE GALLINETA; XOPI DE JEAN; CHAUVIN BEAULIEU.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; ARIZA under DE ARIZA; GROS under LE GROS.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 8 of this series.

Historical Notes

The 1807-1809 period included the mid-point in Catholic leadership vacuum that spanned the fourteen years from Bishop Luis PENALVER Y CÁRDENAS' departure in 1801 and the consecration of Bishop Louis William DUBOURG in 1815. The diocese, however, was not suppressed and re-established in 1815 as some other early American dioceses later claimed. In several records from this period, Pointe Coupee, Natchitoches, and St. Bernard are referred to as areas "of this diocese."

In fact, the Louisiana territory was under the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of Bishop John CARROLL of Baltimore whose vicar general, Father Jean OLIVIER, appears occasionally as a witness or godfather in this volume. Father Antonio DE SEDELLA, however, dominated the New Orleans Church and his references to the by-gone Spanish honors and positions are sprinkled throughout the entries. Spanish remained the dominant language for sacramental entries.

This volume reflects the dramatic change that was occurring during these years in the New Orleans population, especially after
1809. This period marks the beginning of the great influx of Santo Domingans. Although former Santo Domingans appeared in colonial and early territorial sacramental registers, their presence becomes increasingly evident in 1809. Father Antonio DE SEDELLA, the cathedral pastor, noted in the marriage register this arrival in one of his historical notes for posterity: "In this year of 1809 there arrived in this city the French emigrant families from Santo Domingo and the island of Cuba."

Santo Domingan scholars and researchers will find much valuable information in these pages. More than 365 entries in this volume [as compared to about 100 in volume 8] include at least one Santo Domingan, a more than 250% increase over the previous three years. More than twenty percent of the surnames in this volume [274] include former Santo Domingan family members, many of them originally natives of France. These refugees also came from several French departments that had not appeared in previous volumes, e.g. Calvados, Vaucluse, and Corrèze. The marginal note "family from Santo Domingo" appears in many of these entries.

These records provide numerous details about the newly-arriving refugees and their families. Marie Josepha DELUZ (mother of Juan Francisco DAMBREVILLE) "died in the revolution on Santo Domingo". Genoveba DUSARUT came to this province from the city of Havana on Jul. 26, 1809. Marie Joseph SAVARY, Widow JENTON [@JEANTON], a resident of Santo Domingo, died "in" [or "on"] the Mississippi River after a 44 day journey aboard the schooner of Governor BRISBANNE, captained by William ROQUE, which had departed from Santiago de Cuba on May 14, 1809, at the time of the evacuation of the French made possible by the hospitality of the American government.

The changing political situation in France is also reflected in numerous entries which refer to the locations as part of the French Empire, rather than the French Republic (of the post-revolution years).

The new American presence soon appeared in the sacramental records. An increasing number of those baptized, married, or buried were from the eastern cities - often noted as "in North America" or "in the United States of America" [as distinct from
colonial Louisiana settlements]. Governor William C.C. Claiborne
was a godfather to Guillaume Ferdinand Claiborne DUPLESSIS
and Charlotte Adine SONIAT DUFAUSSAT. Mayor Jacques
[James] MATHER, Sr. was godfather of Louis Jacques
CHERAMI. Lieut. William P.P. CLYMER of Berkly, Virginia,
was one of the U.S. soldiers married at the cathedral. An
increasing number of Irish names such as HETSY, SAL and LIND
are found in this index.

At the same time, the cathedral priests, in recording baptisms,
marrriages, or funerals, often recalled former political and military
offices under the "illustrious" Spanish rule or "His Catholic
Majesty." Gilberto GUILLEMARD was listed as "sergeant major
of this bastion in the time of Spanish rule, [and] brevetted
lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty at
Pensacola".

Natchez, Illinois, Galvestown, and Attakapas were still referred
to in the church registers as districts "of this province"; St.
Bernard, Natchitoches, and Pointe Coupee were referred to as
parishes and/or dependencies "of this province and diocese of
Louisiana," ignoring Louisiana’s new territorial status.

Early colonial families along the upper German Coast
predominate in the entries for this volume. Seven of the nine
families with the largest number of sacramental acts (BORNE,
HAYDEZ, TREGRE, VICNER, ROUSELLE, TROXELER,
WEBRE) were members of St. John the Baptist Parish. The other
two families (RODRIGUEZ/RODRIGUEZ and GARCIA) reflect
the continuing Spanish presence in the area several years after
Spain’s political abandonment of the province. Both predominately
Spanish surnames were also concentrated outside New Orleans.
No New Orleans surname reflected the same multi-branch
extended family pattern as was found in the country.

Those of African descent, increased by Santo Domingan
refugees, continued to number about two-thirds of those baptized
at St. Louis Cathedral. An increasing number of free persons of
color with surnames appear in this index.

This volume also notes several families whose residence was "on
the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]": BAAM (see FAVRE),
BACUS, BARTOLOME, BERNARD, CHUZAN, LAPAZ.

xxii
Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Maria ROSE [@ROSS] and Ysavel LIVAUDAIS-BEAUMONT had the Virgin Mary as their godmother; Amanda ALLEN [@FETCH ALLEN], had one godfather and two godmothers; Guillermo Carlos Cole CLAIBORNE, son of Gov. William C.C. CLAIBORNE and Maria Clarisa DURALDE, had two godfathers and a godmother.

As in earlier volumes, the sacramental entries continue to provide interesting bits of historical information. The marriage of Jacques MAQUINTOCHE and Marie Francoise PREVOT took place "in France during the Revolution according to the then existing civil law"; after their arrival in New Orleans, the couple had their marriage blessed at SLC on July 11, 1809. Eugenio Zorris D'ORSIÈRE, former official in the service of the king of Sardinia, was one of the first justices of the peace created by the Americans in this city.

Five children of Benedic Francois VAN PRADELLES were baptized thirteen days after his death; another daughter was baptized earlier in the year, and her godfather was Father Jean OLIVIER, diocesan vicar general. VAN PRADELLES had been "employed by the United States in the registry of titles and land-properties in this territory."

Antonio FON died in the provisional Charity Hospital in this city and was interred on Sept. 30, 1809. Another note records: "Today, November 22, 1809, the Hospital of San Carlos of this city burned down, said Hospital was of Charity."

During this period, a doctor/surgeon of Charity Hospital, two cantors of the cathedral, a sacristan of St. John the Baptist Church [Edgard], and the wives of Gov. CLAIBORNE and Bernard DE MARIGNY died. Bernard DE MARIGNY's wife, Maria JONES, had died in Philadelphia; her body was brought to New Orleans and reinterred in a new tomb which he had built for her at the side of the garden of his residence, outside the walls of this city, the ground having been blessed beforehand and the license from the magistrates obtained.

Occupations recorded during this period include: school-master, public notary, lawyer, cashier of the Bank of Louisiana, and "professional thief [Juan ALIRO]!"

xxiii
During the previous three years, the Louisiana clergy had been decimated by departures and deaths. The death of only one priest is recorded during this period - Father Herman Joseph Stocker, a Carmelite from Cologne, Germany, who apparently arrived in Louisiana in 1807, and served briefly as pastor at St. Bernard Parish before his death on May 19, 1808.

Maria Francisca ROBINET, a native of Natchez, was present at the 1729 massacre as a little girl [of about seven]; she died, the widow of Juan MONGET, at the age of eighty-six and was buried on Jan. 10, 1809. Juan Bautista TASSIN died at the age of 107!

The registers include Father Antonio's description of the August 1, 1809, "translation of bones" to St. Louis Cemetery of those faithful Catholics who had been buried in the Royal Hospital cemetery, located at the end of Rue Royale adjacent to the property of Bernardo DE MARIGNI, during the time of Spanish rule. Fr. Antonio wrote that "[he], accompanied by the rest of the clergy, with all possible ceremony, with the tolling of the four bells, effected the transferral so that the living faithful Catholics now remember that they are brothers/sisters and share the same lot as those who have died and that they stir up and [*] the most zealous Charity by praying to God for the deceased." So that this [record] "stand and serve the times (even if sad), he recorded this "rare event" on the same day, month and year. (SLC, F7, 62)

Acknowledgements

I wish to thank Father J. Edgar Bruns and the staff who have assisted in the preparation and distribution of this volume.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
AABAD
Maria Catarina (Maria Catharina), b. Sep. 27, 1808, bn. Jun. 20, 1808, s. Juan Bautista GRO[U/N]NT and Maria Catharina [o] (SLC, B21, 137)

ABRIL
Hugo Agusto Joseph (Hugo Agusto and Claudina MAHI, natives of the island of Santo Domingo), 11 mo., i. Aug. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 65)

[A/CE]MANTE
Joseph Ba[s/r]ta (Miguel and Barbara Dolores [o] [or DOLORES?]), native of Aragon in Spain, sp. Juanna MALDONADA, 51 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 37)

ACHELEHE
Rosemon (Pierre and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Dec. 27, 1809, bn. Nov. 22, 1808, s. Noel HAYDEL and Heloise HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 120)

ACOSTA [@DE ACOSTA]
Antonia (Juan and Lucia RABELO), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, m. Pedro MACHADO, Mar. 19, 1809 (SLC, M6, 44)
Bernarda (Juan DE ACOSTA DE VERA and Lucia RAVELO), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Ignacio SANCHES, Feb. 13, 1809 (SLC, M6, 43)
Catalina (Domingo and Marzela TRUXILLO), native of La Fourche, a district in this province, m. Francisco CASANOBAS, Nov. 30, 1809 (SLC, M6, 58)
Isavel (Andres and Josephina DE ORTA), native of La Fourche in this province, resident of this city, m. Joseph FERNANDES-MAZEDA, Jul. 30, 1808 (SLC, M6, 33)
Maria (Andres and Josephina DE ORTA), native of La Fourche in this province, resident of this city, m. Matheo Carlos STAES, Jan. 11, 1808 (SLC, M6, 24)
Maria del Pino Dorothea (Lorenzo and Juanna SERPAS), b. Feb. 14, 1807, bn. Feb. 6, 1807, s. Juan SANCHES MELLIANO and Francisca TRUXILLO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 89)

ADAM
Catherine (Andre. dec., and Seraphine Gabriel ABREU), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Clement NICOLAS, May 7, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 27)

ADAN
Adelaida (Hilario and Maria BOUDEAUX), 3 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 87)
Joseph Manuel (Juan Bautista {Lu}ciano and Juana Climaca PERALTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1808, bn. Jun. 18, [1808], pgg. Luis ADAN and Luisa DEBEON, mgrp. Juan PERALTA and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, s. Juan PERALTA, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Luisa DEBEON, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 141)
Juan Bautista Luciano (Luis and Luisa DEBEON), native of this city, widow of Maria DELONNE, m. Juana PERALTA, Mar. 28, 1807, w. Romano PAMARD, Pedro Joseph LAFILLARD, Ignacio DE FLORES, Juan PERALTA, bride’s father, Eufemia and Melana ADAN, groom’s sisters (SLC, M6, 13)
Luciano (Luciano and Juana PERALTA), 15 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 95)

AGUILAR (cf. DURAN)
Maria Josefa (Julian DE AGUILAR and Francisca DURA[*]), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph DE VARGAS, Mar. 1, 1807 (SLC, M6, 12)

ALBERT
Jose ([*] and [o]), b. Jan. 8, 1807, bn. {Dec.} 18, 1806, s. [*] and Isabelle NICOLAS (SLC, B20, 44) [ed. note: entry almost completely lost; Jose Albert [o] possibility]
AL[E/C]ON
Juan Bautista (Maria Juana, native of Santo Domingo), 22 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1809 (SLC, F8, 131)

ALEDO (cf. DE CANOVAS MARTINEZ Y ALEDO)

ALEGRE
Francisca, native of the dept. of Sud on the island of Santo Domingo, i. Oct. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 164)

ALEMAN
Jean (Mathias and Antonia ESPINO), native of the Canary Islands, sp. Antonia DE FUENTES, cir. 42 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1808, d. Feb. 19, 1808 (SLC, F7, 12)

ALEXANDRE
Charles (Tomas and Margueritte VICNER), b. Aug. 27, 1807, bn. Jul. 17, [1807], s. Charles Palsis VICNER and Clese VICNHER [@VICNER], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)

ALEXIS
Marie (Annette, creole, of Martinique, resident of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1809, 1 mo., s. Charle L’AUBRULE [@Charlot BRULE] and Marie Catherine [o], of Petit-Trou on Santo Domingo, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 255)

ALIRO
Juan, native of Barcelona [Spain], bachelor, professional thief, cir. 30 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 38)

ALLAIN
Francisco Ricardo} (Pedro and Maria Paulina DUPLESSIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. {Feb. 13, 1807}, bn. Sep. 27, 1806, ppg. Francisco ALLAIN and Maria Francisca RICARD, mgp. Francisco DUPLESSIS and Mariana ROUSSEAU, s. Antonio {RICARDO} and Mariana ROUSSEAU DUPLESSIS, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 47)
ALLARD
Victoria (Luis and Pelagia LAURENCE), native of this parish, unmarried, bn. Sep. 28, 1780, 29 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 96)

ALLEMAND
Maria del Carmen ([*], native of the island of La Palma, one [of the Canaries?], and Maria STOP[INIA]N [@ESTOPINIAN], native of [*]), b. Jan. 4, 1807, bn. Nov. 15, 1806, ppg. Jose ALLEMAND and [*], m gp. Diego S[TOPI]NIAN and [*], s. {Diego ESTOPINIAN} and [*] (SLC, B20, 43)

ALLEN [@FETCH ALLEN]
Amanda (Guillermo and Danaette HENDERF, natives of New York, residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, 1809, s. Thomas HEMS, Madama [o] CLARK and Demoiselle [o] CLARK (SLC, B22, 33) [ed. note: two godmothers listed]

ALLET
Joseph, native of Lalboy in the principality of Catalonia, reportedly married in Havana, sp. [c], cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1807 (SLC, F7, 6)

ALLIOT
Pedro (Pablo, medical doctor, and Julia GIRARD), 20 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 130)

ALMONESTER
Maria Josepha (Maria DONANDRES), b. May 25, 1809, bn. May 2, 1808, s. Juan [X/L]CIZER and Dorothea SIGOI[RE?] (SLC, B21, 225)
Miguel Felix, son of unknown parents, abandoned at the door of Charity Hospital, 3 da., i. Jan. 1, 1807, d. last night [Dec. 31/Jan. 1] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 112)

ALPHEN
Miguel (Miguel and Rosa ELIAS), native of Frankfort in Germany, resident of this city, m. Theresa BENITE, Sep. 10, 1807, w.
Therencio CARRIERE, Francisco COUSSIN, Joseph CONA[N/RJD], Espiritu Joseph GARDETTE, Joseph MONTEGUT (SLC, M6, 18)

ALPUENTE [@DE ALPUENTE]
Evaristo (Matias, native of the town of [*]na, Diocese of Valladolid in Spain, resident of this city, and Isavel CHOURIAC, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1809, bn. May 3, 1808, pgp. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and Dam[*]na RUIZ, mpg. Lorenzo CH[O]URIAC and Maria Theresa DUCRE, s. Santiago VIENNE and Maria Theresa ALPUENTE, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 197)


Jazinto Hipolito (Juan Lorenz[*o} ALPUENTE) and [*] CHALON), b. Mar. 7, 1808, bn. [*], pgp. Mathias [ALPUENTE] and [*] AMIRAUD DUPLE[ESSIS], mpg. [*] [CHALON] and Maria [*], s. Joseph [*] and [*] Josefpha ALPUENTE (SLC, B20, 107)

Maria Josephina (Mathias and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLE[ESSIS]), native and resident of this parish, m. Hilario COURCELLE, Apr. 24, 1809 (SLC, M6, 49)

Maria Margarita (Mathias and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLE[ESSIS]), native of this parish, m. Santiago VIENNE, May 27, 1808 (SLC, M6, 31)

Ysavel (Lorenzo and Zoe Hortanza CHALON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1809, bn. Apr. 18, 1807, pgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLE[ESSIS], mpg. Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DESRUISSEAU, s. Francisco ALPUENTE and Clemencia ROQUIGNY (SLC, B22, 2)
ALSAR [@ALZAR]
Fernando (Francisco Antonio) (Fernando and Emelia PRADOS), b. Apr. 27, 1807, bn. Dec. [**], 1806, ppg. [**] [A]LSAR and [**] MAZA, mgp. [**] [PRADOS] and [**] LOPEZ, s. {Antonio PRADOS} and [**] (SLC, B20, 59)
Fernando (Fernando and [*] DE PRADOS), bn. Dec. 3, 1806, 2 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1809, d. Jan. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 44)
Josephina (Fernando, native of Obregon in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, and Rosalia DE PRADOS [@PRADOS], native of Attakapas, residents of this city), b. Dec. {1}7, 1808, bn. Oct. 11, [1808], ppg. Fernando ALZAR and Maria DE LOS M[EZA?], mgp. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josephina LOPEZ, s. Fernando ALZAR, brother [of the child?], and Josephina LOPEZ, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 169)

ALTERHOFF
David, native of the electorate of Hanover in Germany, constable of the customs house in this city, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 8/9] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 134)

ALVA
Felicitas Emelita Eloisa (Narciso and Felicitas Emelita ST. GERMAIN), b. Dec. 20, 1807, bn. Dec. 6, 1807, s. Manuel SOLIS and Rosalia ST. GERMAIN (SBSB, B2, 97)

AMELIN [@ARMELIN]

AMELONG [@AMELUNG]
Federico Henrique (Henrique Augusto, native of Brunswick in lower Saxony, resident of this city, and Amelia MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1809, bn. Nov. 29, 1809, ppg. Antonio Christiano Federico AMELONG and Sophia
Margarita MAYER, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria FONTENELLE, s. Thomas ELMES and Maria FONTENELLE, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 38)

Guillermina (Henrique Augusto, native of Brunswick in lower Saxony, resident of this city, and Amelia MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1809, bn. Oct. 30, 1808, pgrp. Antonio Christiano Federico AMELONG and Sophia Margarita MAYER, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria FONTENELLE, s. Fernando Luis AMELONG and Justina MERCIER (SLC, B22, 37)

Henrique Augusto (Antonio Christiano Federico and Sophia Margarita MEYER), native of Brunswick in Germany, resident of this city, m. Amelia MERCIER, Dec. 24, 1807, w. Pablo L’[AMUSS?]E, Luis SERE, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s parents and brother (SLC, M6, 23)

AMILIANT
Maria Rosa (Juan and Adela AMILIANT), 18 mo., i. Jul. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)

ANAYA [@DE ANAYA]
Jean Georges Eugene (Jesus Maria, resident landowner at Santiago de Cuba, where he has been obliged to stay for his business, and Jeanne Genevieve CHARPANTIER DESTOURNELLES), b. Aug. 27, 1809, bn. Dec. 13, 1808, s. Jean Baptiste CHARPANTIER DESTOURNELLES, resident of the parish of St. Thomas d’Aquín, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo, infant’s maternal grandfather, and his wife, Marie Claude Genevieve LEGENDRE CHARPANTIER DESTOURNELLES, infant’s maternal grandmother, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 18)

ANCAR
Francisco Laurentio (Francisco, native of this city, and Genoveva ETIENNE), b. Mar. 9, 1809, bn. Dec. 28, 1808, s. Santiago LAURENT and Felicitas DAUTRIVE (SLC, B21, 178)
ANDRA
Henry (Francois, dec., and Marie PORTIER), of St. James Parish,
m. Perrine PORTIER, Aug. 12, 1807, w. Jean BAUDOUIAN,
Etienne TOUPS, Charles KELLER [@KELLER], Henry
PORTIER (SJBED, M2, 103)

ANDREAX
Vizente (Sanit, of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 2 1/2 yr.,
i. Sep. 14, 1809 (SLC, F8, 154)

ANDRES [@ANDRE]
Jeannette [@Joanna] (Marie), b. Aug. 9, 1808, bn. May 2, 1808,
s. Pierre MOREAU and Marie Rose [o] (SLC, B21, 123)
Maria Rosa (Maximino and Maria Josepha [o]), b. Mar. 21, 1808,
bn. Jan. 9, 1808, s. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Theresa
BERNICHO[U/N] (SLC, B21, 72)
Mariana (Mariana), b. Aug. 10, 1809, bn. Aug. 10, 1808, s. Paul
[o] and Marcelite [o] (SLC, B21, 252)

ANDRIEU
Adelaida Hanrieta (Bernardo, native of Bordeaux, and Judith
JEANMARIE, native of this city, [both] residents of this city),
b. Mar. 18, 1809, bn. May 25, 1808, s. Agustin POUJEAUX
and Adelaida ALBA (SLC, B21, 181)
Bernardo (Antonio and Margarita LIRAUD), native of Bordeaux,
resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Aug. 24, 1778, 31 yr., i.
Sep. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 73)

ANDRY (cf. GLAIPION)
[*] [masc.] (Miguel [AN]DRY and Catalina Sophia GLAIPION,
natives and residents of this city), b. cir. Jan. 1, 1808, bn. Nov.
[*], 1807, ppg. Manuel ANDRY and Maria THOMASSIN,
mgp. Christoval GLAIPION and Juana [*], s. Miguel [*] and
Juana SO[*] (SLC, B20, 101)
Gilbert (Manuel and Marie TOMASSIN), m. Mecedete [@Marie
Marcelline] DESLONDE [@DESLONDERS], Jul. 21, 1807, w.
Andre DESLONDE [@DESLONDERS], Nicolas PICOU, bride’s
grandfather, Michael FORTIER, Manuel ANDRY (SJBED, M1, 147)
Margueritte Sophie (Gilbert Tomassin and Marie Marcelline DESLONDES), b. Oct. 30, 1808, bn. Jun. 12, 1808, s. Manuel ANDRY and Margueritte PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Maria Corina ([*] ANDRY and [*] GLAPION), b. {Mar. 30, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 54)
Miguel (Bernardo, representative in the legislative body, and Maria Margarita THOMASSIN), native of this city, widower of Sophia GLAPION, m. Felicite Amada DUREL, Mar. 19, 1809, w. Miguel FORTIER, Juan Bautista CONRROT, Ignacio DE FLORES, and spouses’ parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 45)

ANFOUX
Euridice Paulina (Pedro Miguel, native of Roque in Dauphine, resident of this city, and Maria Elisabeth CHESNEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1809, bn. Mar. 6, [1809], ppg. Joseph ANFOUX and Margarita NIEL, mgp. Juan CHESNEAU and Susana DROUET, s. Luis CHENOT, infant’s uncle, and Mariana Paulina BOLOT, infant’s first-cousin (SLC, B20, 198)
Euridice Paulina (Pedro Miguel and Maria Isavel CHESNAU), bn. May 6, 1809, i. Aug. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 66)
Miguel (Joseph and Margarita ANFOUX), native of La Roque in Dauphine, French empire, resident of this city, m. Maria Isavel CHESNEAU, Jan. 25, 1808, w. Joseph GURNIE, Andres VIEUX, Juan DONEAU, Juan Bautista FRANCISQUI and his wife, who is the bride’s aunt (SLC, M6, 24)

ANTELO
Raimon Manuel (Antonio Joseph and Marie BRAYON), b. Apr. 3, 1809, 15 mo., bn. à la batise, s. Zimon RAY and Louise MILON (SMNO, B1, 18)

ANTHONY
Joseph (Samuel and Ann BINNEY), native of Newport, Rhode Island, resident of this city, m. Marianne MASEY, Aug. 20,
1808, w. Richard RELF, Joseph MCNEIL [MCNIAL], Solomon HELLEN, Jr. (SMNO, M1, 29)
bn. at Newport, Rhode Island [U.S.], s. [Rev.] Jean Baptiste
OLIVIER, vicar general of the Diocese of New Orleans
(SMNO, B1, 16)

ARAMBURU [HARAMBURN]
Joseph (Mariano and Isabel SEGOGIA), very young child, i. Sep.
6, 1808 (SLC, F7, 31)
{Marie Carmelite} (Jean Marie) HARAMBURN, native of
Biscaya, and {Elizabeth} SEGOGIA), b. {Jun. 13, 1807}, bn.
{May} 16, {1807} pgp. [*] [HARAMBURN] and Therese
LABOG[*], mgp. [*], s. {Bartheleimi BACAS} and {Catherine
LAMBERT} (SLC, B20, 73)

ARUA
Manuelle Eugenie ([*] and [*]), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], s.
[*] (SLC, B20, 98)

ARBUR (cf. POIRIE)

ARCHANBAUDIERE
Luis Joseph (Luis, native of Bourbon-les-Bains
[Bourbonne-les-Bains, dept. of Haute Marne] and Mariana DE
ST. ROMES, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo
Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1809, bn. Jul. 15,
1804, pgp. Luis ARCHANBAUDIERE and [o], mgp. Durand
ST. ROMES and Theresa CHEVALIER, s. Carlos Joseph ST.
ROMES, child's uncle, and Theresia Carolina ST. ROMES,
child's aunt (SLC, B22, 18)

ARDAX
Carolina (Luis and Maria [o]), 9 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1807 (SLC, F6,
116)
ARDES
Maria de la Merced (Joaquin and Rosalia [o]), 11 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1808 (SLC, F8, 98)

ARDY DE BOIS-BLANC (cf. HARDY DE BOIS BLANC)

ARMANN (cf. HERMANN)

ARNAUD [@RENEAUD]
Magdaleine Francoise, native of Nantes [France], resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Miguel LIOTEAU, resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 54 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 84)
Pedro, native of Limos in the French Empire [Limoges, dept. of Haute-Vienne?], long time resident of this colony, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1808 (SLC, F7, 16)

ARNEAUDL
Juliano (Juan Eleondre, native of [Maronne?] in Saintonge in France, and Ortence WILTZ, native of this city, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1809, bn. Jun. 7, 1804, pgg. Juan ARNEAUD and Henriette HOTEFAUD, mgp. Joseph WILTZ and Maria LA BRANCHE, s. Juliano PUYDRAZ and Maria Melasia TREPANIER (SLC, B20, 188)

ARNOUL
Maria Celeste Justina (Pedro Gervasio and Celeste Catarina BEAUMONT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 31, 1809, bn. Dec. 6, 1808, pgg. Juan ARNOUL, permanent regidor of the illustrious administration in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, mgp. [*] BEAUMONT and Agatha DUFFFOSSAT, s. Santiago LIVAUDAS and Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B20, 175)

ARTILES
Domingo Manuel (Antonio and Maria GARZIA), b. Feb. 14, 1808, bn. Jan. 18, 1808, s. Luca GONZALEZ and Ysabella GARZIA (SBSB, B2, 98)
Maria (Miguel and Maria MARQUES), native of Car[izar?] [Carrisal?] on Grand Canary Island, sp. in first marriage Diego ESTOPINAN, sp. in second marriage Bartolome CAVALLEIRA, sp. in third marriage Manuel RONQUILLO, i. May 27, 1808 (SLC, F7, 22)

ASCARARA
Hyacinte (Joachin, native of [*] in Biscaia [Biscaya, Spain], parish of Santa Catharina, and Catharina GIREAU, native of this [parish/city]), b. {Apr.} 21, {1807}, bn. Apr. [*], 1805, pgr. Antonio ASCARARA and [*] [*]GA, mgr. Andres GIREAU and [*] [*]EGRE, s. {Pedro [*]} and Marianne PREVOT (SLC, B20, 57)

ASSEVERO
Joseph Ventura (Manuel and Maria Josepha TORRES), b. Sep. 12, 1809, bn. Aug. 30, 1809, s. Juan Baptista ALBURQUEQUE and Jeanna DEMESES GONZALEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 106)

ASTIE
Narciso ([o] and Theresa GRONDEL), native of this city, cir. 46 yr., i. [Aug.] 26, 1809, d. Aug. 25, 1809, after a long paralysis (SLC, F8, 145)

AUBERT
Claire (Thomas and Claris LASEIGNE), b. Jun. 25, 1809, bn. Feb. 6, [1809], s. Mathias ROUSELLE and Catherine LASEIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Liberette (Paul, dec., and Catherine TOMAS), native of this parish, m. Mathias ROUSELLE, Jan. 19, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 142)

AUBIN DE LA FOREST
Santiago Pedro Augusto (Pedro Marcos and Maria Luisa NICOLET), native of Rochefort in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Felicite Helene MAZANGE, Nov. 3, 1807, w. Juan Bautista NICOLET, groom’s uncle, Leonor MOTHERE,
Mr. [o] PAVIE [@PAVI], Mr. [o] LANGLOIS, Joseph WILTZ, Jazinto MAZANGE, bride’s brother, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 21) [marginal note: died Apr. 24, 1817]

AUBRY [@AUBRI]
Arthemise (Pierre and Francoise GIRARD), 18 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1808, d. last night [Apr. 19/20] (SLC, F8, 85)
Maria (Pedro and Francisca [o]), 4 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1808 (SLC, F8, 107)

AUDITEAU
Ysavel (Sanith [fem.], of Santo Domingo), 2 da., i. Jul. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 127)

AUGUSTIN
Luis, native of Man[ce?]jan in France, cir. 46 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1808 (SLC, F7, 30)
Mathieu, native of Italy, cir. 36 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1807, d. Jul. 2, 1807 (SLC, F6, 122)

AUTHEMANT
Joseph (Joseph Gaspard, native of Provence, and Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 6, 1808, bn. Oct. 15, 1805, s. Joseph VERO and Marguarita CREPE (SLC, B21, 149)

AUTIN
Benjamin Seraphin (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. Aug. 30, 1807, bn. Jun. 7, [1807], s. Paul AUBERT and Magdeleine AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)

AVART [@ROBERT AVART]
Antonia Asema (Francisco and Amelia LASSIZE), b. May 2, 1807, bn. {Sep. 22, 1805}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 60)
Luis Roberto (Francisco Roberto and Amalia DELASSIZE), cir. 6 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124)
Luis Roberto (Valentin Roberto, dec., and Julia ALLAIN), native of this parish, sp. Eugenia LASSIZE, cir. 36 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1809, d. Oct. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 90)
Maria Aurora Robert (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN), native of this city, m. Mauricio BOURGEOIS, Feb. 11, 1808 (SLC, M6, 25)

Valentin Roberto (Valentin Roberto and Juana Josepha PIQUERY), native and resident of this city, sp. Julia ALLAIN, cir. 66 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)

BAAME [@BAHAN]
Maria Josephina (Joseph [sic] and Rosalia MAXANT), b. Mar. 19, 1809, bn. Feb. 8, 1809, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria Hortencia LASSISE (SLC, B21, 184)

BACCA [@BACAR, BACAS, DE BACCA, VACAS]
Edemundo (Leon and Genoveva CAJET [@DE CAJET], natives of this parish), b. Nov. 6, 1808, bn. Dec. 4, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista BACCA and Maria Luisa LANDRONI, mpg. Joseph CAJET and Genoveva MONTANAR, s. Juan Ventari FORET and Modesta HINBO[U/N] (SLC, B20, 161)

Juan Bautista (Leon, native of this parish, and Celeste TREGLE, native of the German Coast, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1809, bn. May 2, 1809, ppg. Juan Bautista VACAS and Luisa LANDRONY, mpg. Theodoro TREGLE and Celeste PICOU, s. Juan Bautista VACAS, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Maria LAMBERT (SLC, B22, 31)

Leon (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise LANDRONY, dec.), native of St. Louis of New Orleans, m. Marie Celeste TREGRE, Oct. 25, 1808, w. Bartellemetry BACAS, Laurent VICNERE [@VICNER], Joseph VICNER, Andre TREGRE (SJBED, M2, 110)

Maria Luisa Manuel (Juan Bautista Manuel and Maria Luisa LANDRONY), native of this city, sp. Domingo COSSE, aka CHEVALIER [sicj, cir. 38 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1809, d. Apr. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 48) [ed. note: also appears in previous volumes as Maria Luisa MANUEL]

BACHELIE
Maria, native of Paris, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 60 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 83)
BACQUE
Jean Baptiste (Anne Zalmire, of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 19, 1809, bn. Jun. 18, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste BACQUE, resident of St. Marc, and Anne [o], of St. Marc, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 27)
Juanna, native of [P/V]aillet in the Diocese of Bordeaux in Guienne [Paillet, dept. of Gironde], resident of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Ber[trad?] BACQUE, native of Boulogne in Com[on?].ge, 58 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 72)

BACUS
Nicolas, creole, sp. Luison LACOMBE, cir. 76 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1809, d. in his residence in the country on the other side of the river (SLC, F8, 154)

BADEAU
Marcelline (Antoine and Ursule OCMAN), b. Oct. 3, 1808, bn. May 26, [1808], s. Dominique OCMAN and Francoise BADEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie (Philippe and Catherine GROS), b. Dec. 20, 1809, bn. Sep. 9, 1809, s. Narcisse Hermogene BADEAU and Erasie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)
Valere (Philippe and Catherine GROS), b. Jul. 23, 1808, bn. Jul. 11, 1808, s. Philippe BADEAU and Margueritte GROS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

BADINS (cf. PAGET)

BADON
{Eduardo} ([*] BADON and [*] COLLINS), b. cir. Jan. 3, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 43) [ed. note: surnames

15
reconstructed from volume index and previous volumes; also see accompanying records

Henrique (Joseph and Catalina MONTELIMAR), native of Mobile, resident of this city, m. Lede COLLENS, Jul. 31, 1809, w. Agustin Carlos VALOIS, Juan COLLENS, Carlos VITRAC (SLC, M6, 52)


BAENA [@BAINA]

Juan de Dios (Juan Antonio and Bartola HERNANDES), native of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, widower of Ana Maria MOLINA, m. Catalina CAVALIERO, Aug. 5, 1807, w. Joseph GARCIA, Joseph DE LARA, Manuel RONQUILLO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 18) [marginal note: died Dec. 8, 1839]

Pedro Pamphilio (Juan de Dios, native of Campeche [Yucatan], and Catharina CAVALIERO, native of the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 15, 1808, bn. Jun. 1, [1808], pgp. Juan Antonio BAINA and Bartholes FERNANDES, mgp. Bartholomew CAVALIERO and Maria ARTHYNY, s. Pedro RIVERA and Marie Jeanne Juet RIVERIE (SLC, B20, 144)

BAGNERIS [@BAGHERY]

Edmon (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie DUVERNAY, dec.), cir. 14 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F6, 131)

Rosa (Juan Bautista and Pelagia DUVERNE), native of this city, sp. Pedro Hubert SAUVAGIN, cir. 24 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 66)

BAGUET (cf. MALCHAUD)
BAHAM [@BAHAN]

BAILSE
Marie (Pierre and Eleonore FENETO), native of this parish, sp. Jean CREON, cir. 36 yr., i. May 18, 1808, d. May 17, 1808 (SLC, F7, 21)

BAIN
Maria, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, unmarried, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 65)

BAKER
Maria (Jones and Nancy BAKER), native of Tombigbi [Tombigbee, Alabama] in the United States, m. Asa BRAWN, May 12, 1808 (SLC, M6, 30)

BALBEZAC
Juan, native of Toulouse in France [dept. of Haute-Garonne], sp. [o], an American, i. Apr. 19, 1807, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F6, 117)

BALDONADO
Joseph (Simon and Marie Therese RAMIRES), native of Valladoly in the kingdom of Mexico, cir. 29 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1807, d. last night [Jan. 1/2] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 112)

BALLY
BAPTISTE

BARA
Claudio Vizente (Guillermo and Genoveba L’EBAS), native of Paris, of the parish of Our Lady of Good Tidings, rue de Clery in Paris, cir. 60 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)

BARADE
Ramon or Remon ([o] and [o] BARADE), native of Bordeaux [France], cir. 20 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1809, d. suddenly in the Faubourg Saint Marie facing the river, in the house of a Spaniard named Mariano MENDOZA (SLC, F7, 91) [ed. note: surname is maternal, father’s surname not known]

BARRABA
Catharina (Antonio and Marguarita SEVER), 1 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1808 (SLC, F7, 30)

BARBARIN
Marie (Louis and Elizabeth [o]), 18 mo., i. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 5, 1807 (SLC, F7, 3)

BARBARO
[*] ([*] BARBARO) and Maria Margarita DUFLEAU, native of this city, b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. Antonio [BARBARO] and [*], mpg. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 87)

BARBE [@BARBAY]
Basilisa (Cleofas and Dorothea LAMAT), native and resident of this city, m. Christoval TOLEDANO, Nov. 28, 1808 (SLC, M6, 39)
Cleoface (Cleoface and {Dorothe} LAMARTRE, natives and residents of this [city]), b. Dec. 19, 1807, bn. Feb. 18, {1807},
pgr. Luis BARBE and C[*] [*], mpg. [*] LAMARTH[E] and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 97)

BARBEAU BOISDORE (cf. DOURSIN)

BARBER
David, native of the town of Burr in Queen’s County, Ireland, cir. 45 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1807, d. Jul. 26, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 125)

BARBIER
Adelaide (Jaques and Marie ELDEMER), b. Apr. 11, 1808, bn. Mar. 9, [1808], s. Christophe BARBIER and Aimee DAVID (SJBED, B3, 118)
Caroline (Christophe and Agatte MATERNE), b. Dec. 12, 1809, bn. Oct. 16, [1809], s. Paul MATERNE and Babette BERTRAN, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Hyacinte, native of France, more than 30 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 28/29] (SLC, F6, 122)

BARCEOLO
Miguel, native of the town of Pala-Jurgell in the principality of Catalonia [Spain], resident of the vicinity of Pensacola, reportedly made his will before leaving Pensacola to recuperate in this city, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1807 (SLC, F6, 127)

BARE
Isavel BARE [corrected from BAROI] (Richard and Felicite DUVERNEY), native and resident of this city, widow of Henrique SAUCIE, m. Pedro ROYERE, May 9, 1808 (SLC, M6, 30)

BARJAU
Ignacio, native of Manresa in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Francisca MATUREL, m. in the same principality, cir. 76 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1807 (SLC, F7, 6)
BAROI
Francisca (Francisco and Margarita LAMBRE), native and resident of this city, Widow Chevalier FONTENELL, m. Luis BERNODIER, Dec. 27, 1807 (SLC, M6, 23)

BARRAN
Pierre Dulcide (Antoine, dec., and Antoinette DE VAYNE), native of Villeneuve d’Agen in France, widower of Euphrasie LA BRANCHE, m. Jeanne DESSALLES, Dec. 17, 1808, w. Eugene D’ORSIERE, Louis FOSTIN (SMNO, M1, 29)

BARRERE
Juan (Joseph Guillermo and Felicite BARRERE, [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this capital), 3 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 70)
Pedro, native of Bordeaux [France], i. Aug. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 66) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

BARRIN
Jean (Felicite, resident of this city), ill, b. Aug. 25, 1809, 2 mo., s. Michel FURNES and Antoinette MOLIERE, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 258)

BARROIS
Charlotta (Carlos and Pelagia GIROD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 16, 1809, bn. Jul. 4, 1808, pgg. Carlos BARROIS and Marguarita LAMBRE, mgp. Andres GIROD and Juanna NEGRIER, s. Joseph GIOD [sic] and Eloisa ROBIN (SLC, B22, 36)

BARROSO (cf. DREUX)

BARROVO
Maria Theresia ([Anna?], of Santo Domingo), 9 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1809 (SLC, F8, 182)
BARTHELEMY [@BARTHELEMY, BARTOLOMEO]
Ursula (Juan, native of Castele [Castellet], dept. of Var in France, and Francisca FERAU, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 17, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1809, pgp. Honore BARTHELEMY and Theresa OLIVIER, mgp. Francisco FERAU and Rosa BERNARD, s. Pedro ROGUL and Ysavel BARRE (SLC, B22, 27)

BARTOLO
Juana, native of Los Callos de San Luis [Santo Domingo], widow of Juan LUIS, cir. 83 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 91)

BARTOLOME
Jayme Miguel (Santiago, native of this parish, and Ceres BARTEL, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, residents of this city), b. May 12, 1809, bn. May 12, 1807, pgp. Andres BARTOLOME and Sophia Elenora [o] [or ELENORA?], mgp. Jayme Miguel [BARTEL] and Amada YONS, s. Daniel Eduardo [o] [or EDUARDO?] and Mariana MCKFALEN (SLC, B20, 203)

BASCHEMIN
Gabriel (Juan and Nanette [o]), native of this city, m. Eugenia DERNEVILLE, Jan. 14, 1807, w. Joseph CABARET, Ignacio DE FLORES, Nanette [o], groom's mother, Carlos Jasson [BASCHEMIN], groom's brother (SLC, M3, 33)

BASQUES
Joseph (Francois and Lucia SUARES), native of Corogne [Corunna?], sp. Marie ERNANDES, 53 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 4/5] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 132)
BATAILLE
Renee Julien (Renee, resident of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, and Magdeleine DUPUY), 4 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1809, d. Aug. 27, 1809, at the home of his refugee parents (SLC, F8, 146)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN

BAUDET
Louise Adelaide (Jean and Elisabeth COLVICHE, residents of this city), native of the parish of St.-Pierre-des-Ances-des-Coteaux [Santo Domingo?], Widow BUSQUET, m. Francois LOUTREL, Oct. 19, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 28)

BAUDOIN

BAUDOIN
Francois, widower of Marianne TOUPS, 65 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1808, d. Nov. 25, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)

BAUDOIN

BAUME
Antonio (Antonio Graciano and Elisabet PARCK [@BARCK]), 9 mo., i. May 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 50)
BAUVAIS
Maria (Guilielmo, native of the Illinois territory, resident of this city, and Aimee HAIDELLE [@HAYDELLE], native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1808 [sic - 1809], bn. Oct. 23, 1808, ppg. Raphael BEAUVAIS [sic] and Maria JOSE, mgp. George HAIDELLE and Maria LAFLOEUR, s. Styago BAUVAIS, infant’s first cousin, and Aimee BAUVAIS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 198)

BAYARD
Henrique, native of Wurttemberg in Germany, former grenadier in the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Mariane Celeste LA CHOSE, cir. 50, i. Oct. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 35)

BAYHI [@BAHY]
[o - fem.] (Pedro and Maria del Carmen GONZALES), infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 75)
Celestina (Buenaventura and Maria CARREL), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Francisco POUPART, Jun. 18, 1807 (SLC, M6, 16)
Pedro (Buenaventura and Maria Josepha CAREL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen GONZALES, Nov. 10, 1808, w. Juan CAIJOL, Santiago POUPART, Ignacio DE FLORES, Francisca SABANT, Madame [o] JOURDAN (SLC, M6, 38)

BAYLLE
Margueritte (Laurent and Margueritte BOXPOX), b. Aug. 1, 1808, bn. May 1, 1807, s. Jean Baptiste DESROCHES and Marie Adelaide BOXPOX, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

BAYON
Jerome (Gilbert, native of St. Pourcain, dept. of Allier in Bourbonnais in France, resident of the parish of Gros-Morne, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Marie Adelaide SOUTY, native of Port-de-Paix in the same dept. [of Nord] on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 25, 1809, bn. Jan. 16, 1808, s. Jerome MARSAN, resident of Cap [Francais] and Elizabeth Cep[*]
CAPGRAND, child’s maternal first cousin, both natives and residents of Gros-Morne, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 33)

BAZINET
Isavel (Juan Bautista, dec., and Ana [sic] T, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Josue Joseph HEAZEY, Dec. 13, 1807 (SLC, M6, 23)
Juan Bautista, native of Montreal in Acadia [sic], resident of this city, widower of Ana or Annette FORET, cir. 58 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)

BEARD
Marie Luise (Marie Jeanne), b. Jul. 6, 1808, bn. Jun. 9, 1807, s. Mathieu BUCHON and Marie Luise BEARD (SLC, B21, 115)

BEAU
Antonio (Graciano, native of Bordeaux, and Elisabeth PARCK, native of New York, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1809, bn. Jul. 1, 1808, ppg. Antonio BEAU and Marguarita RIVAL, mgp. Roberto PARCK and Rachael MARCHAND, s. Antonio BEAU and Rachael MARCHAND (SLC, B20, 184) [ed. note: marginal note erroneously lists MARCHAND as mother’s surname; it is listed correctly in entry as PARCK]

BEAUCHE ST. MARTIN
Valerien (Francois Louis and Marie Rose ROUSELLE), b. Jan. 30, 1807, bn. Dec. 12, 1806, s. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Margueritte Claris RUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)

BEAULIEU [@BOILIEU] (cf. CHAUVIN BEAULIEU)
Carlos Daniel (Carlos, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria GARCIA, native of this city, [both] residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1809, bn. Oct. 16, 1808, ppg. Carlos BEAULIEU and Mariana COQUILLIER, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Josephina RODERIGUE, s. Daniel CLARC and Eulalia TRUDEAU (SLC, B20, 181)

24
Jeanne (Fanchon [o]), native of this parish, 50 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1808, d. Mar. 5, 1808 (SLC, F8, 80)
Joseph (Adelaida), b. Jun. 18, 1807, cir. 8 mo., s. Andres VILLAMIL and his wife, Veronica CAMBRE (SLC, B21, 6)
Louis, native of France, i. Sep. 21, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 20/21] (SLC, F6, 131)
Luisa (Adelaida), b. Oct. 16, 1809, bn. May 11, 1809, s. Juan Luis JUANMARIE and Maria BEAULIEU (SLC, B23, 16)
Maria {Cla}ris{te} {Carlos} BEAULIEU and {Maria} GARCIA), b. Feb. 20, 1807, bn. {Dec. 17, 1806}, ppp. [*] [BEAULIEU] and [*], mpg. [*] [GARCIA] and [*] [RODERIGUES, s. Estevan {PEDESCLEAU} and Basilisque PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B20, 48)

BEAUMONDE
Juan Bautista [Ursin?] ([*] and {Luisa Ana} BEAUMONDE), b. {Apr. 15, 1807}, bn. [*], s. Juan Bautista BARBOIS, child’s uncle, absent, p. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, and Brig{ida DE] REGGIO, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B20, 56) [ed. note: surname lost, listed under mother’s name]

BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS [LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT]
Isavel (Juan Bautista and Adelina D’ORIOCOURT), 14 mo., i. Nov. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 99)
Juan Francisco (Juan BEAUMONT ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFFOSSAT), native and resident of this city, m. Francisca Adelina DORIOCOURT, Sep. 17, 1807, w. Juan CA[*]MON, Ignacio DE FLORES, Antonio DORIOCOURT, bride’s father, Agatha DUFFOSSAT, groom’s mother (SLC, M6, 19)
Justina Maria Emelina (Juan and Agata SONIAT DUFFOSAT), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos Francisco COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Nov. 9, 1808 (SLC, M6, 38) [marginal note: died Jan. 28, 1827]
Ysavel (Juan Francisco, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca DORIOCOURT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1809, bn. Jul. 27, 1808, ppg. Juan ENOUL LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT [sic] and Agata DUFFOSSAT, mpg. Antonio
DORIOCOURT and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. Pedro Gervasio ARNOUL and the Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B22, 23)

BEAUREGARD [@BORGARD, TOUTANT BEAUREGARD] (cf. DUREL)
Elias (Santiago TOUTANT BEARREGARD and Magdalena CARTIER), native of this parish, retired captain of the army, pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, widower of Maria Felicitas DUREL, cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 103)
Elisa (Barthelome and Constance ST. JIAN), b. Jul. 30, 1808, bn. May 6, 1808, s. Jacques GUENON and Elisa BORGARD (SLC, B21, 119)
Rosa (Elias, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Felicia DUREL), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago GUESNON [@GESNON], Jan. 14, 1809 (SLC, M6, 41) [marginal note: died Oct. 21, 1815]
Santiago (Luis and Victoria Maria DUCROS), native and resident of this city, m. Juditte Maria Elena DE REGGIO, Oct. 29, 1808, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Godofrey OLIVIER DE VEZIN, and spouses' parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 45)

BEAURREGARD
Maria (Ponon [fem.]), infant, i. Jan. 7, 1808 (SLC, F8, 74)

BEAUTREAUX
Pedro Carlos (Rene Pedro and Mariana MELLET), native of Paris, sp. [o], m. in New York, where his wife lives with a son, cir. 53 yr., i. May 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 51)

BECNEL
Antoine Pierre (Pierre and Aimee HAYDELLE), 3 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1809, d. Jul. 25, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)
Benjamin (Tomas and Magdeleine FOLSH), native of this parish, m. Margueritte WEBERT, Apr. 7, 1807, w. George ROUSSEL, Pierre ROUSSEL, Francois RODRIGUES, Jean Pierre FOLSE [@FOLSH] (SJBED, M1, 145)

Pierre Hemile (Benjamin and Margueritte VEBERT), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Dec. 30, [1808], s. Lucaïn VEBRE [@VEBERT] and Emerente BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Pierre Prudent (Maximillien and Hensie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 14, 1807, bn. Feb. 10, [1807], s. Pierre BECNEL and Magdeleine BOSONNIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)

BEDOUIN
Charles Claude (Claude and Marie Anne DE SURVILLE), native of the parish of Briqueville, Diocese of Coutances in Normandy [Bricqueville-la-Blouette, dept. of Manche], 40 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1807, d. Sep. 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 132)

BELLANGER
Carlos, reportedly native of Canada, i. Nov. 30, 1808 (SLC, F7, 40) [marginal note by Fr. DE SEDELLA: despite all efforts, nothing could be learned about his parents, state in life and precise place of birth]

BELLO
Clara Estel (Maximiliana [sic], native of the post of Opelousas, resident of this city, and Juana DUPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1809, bn. Dec. 7, 1804, ppg. Donato BELLO and Susana MOREAU, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, s. Luis BROGI[N[C/E] DECLUET, breveted captain of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Clara DUPRE (SLC, B22, 23)

BELLOC
Felix (Pognon), b. Jan. 27, 1807, bn. Aug. 10, 1806, s. Francisco Augusto [o] and Euphrosine BOUTE (SLC, B19, 131)
BELONGER
[*] ([*] (BELONGER) and [*]), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 85) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction - BELONGER is the only name left in the volume index for this page, so it is assumed to be the paternal surname]

BELOT
Maria Oliva ([o] and Derote CORBE, native and resident of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), cir. 3 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 193)

BELSON
Celeste Eusebie (Michel and Hyacinte BAUDOuin), b. Mar. 15, 1809, bn. Jan. 11, [1809], s. Henry BELSON and Eleine BAUDOuin, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

BENANCIO
Joseph (Domingo and Juliana BERNEDA), native of Lima [Peru], 36 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 130)

BENGUEREL
Roberto (Antonio, native of Neufchatel in Switzerland, resident of this city, and L{uisa Eugenia MORANT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1809, bn. Oct. 3, 1808, ppg. David BENGUEREL and Maria ROBERTO, dec., mgp. Francisco M[ORANT], dec., and Theresa POIVRE, dec., s. Roberto BOG{EL} and Theresa Eugenia BENGUEREL, infant's sister (SLC, B20, 177)

BENITE
Theresa (Guillermo and Maria DESFORGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel ALPHEN, Sep. 10, 1807 (SLC, M6, 18)
BENOI
Margarita (Nicolas and Elena MONTANARY), native of this city, widow of Manuel TOLEDANO, m. Eustaquio FREMONT, Mar. 3, 1807 (SLC, M6, 12)

BENOIT
Nicolas ([Fr]ancisco Rene, native of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atl.], and Luisa COBOS, native of [*], residents of this city), b. {Jul. 8}, 1808, bn. Feb. {18}, [1808], pgg. Juan Charles BENOIT and Ana Maria HACHE, mgp. Francisco COBOS and Francisca DEMOR[*]LE, s. Nicolas DE LA BICHE and Victoire COVE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 132)

BERARD
Maria Lucia (Maria Luisa), b. Feb. 2, 1809, bn. Nov. 10, 1807, s. Mathias BOUCHON and Maria Juanna TOUCHE (SLC, B21, 165) [marginal note: died Dec. 8, 1836]

BER[?]AILLY
Maria (Rosa), 10 mo., i. May 22, 1809 (SLC, F8, 121)

BERBOIS
Domingo (Francisco and Josepha BAAMONDE), 9 mo., i. Nov. 9, 1807 (SLC, F7, 4)

BERGONIAN
Elizabeth (Marie Magdeleine Emanuel, landowner in the parish of Petit Goave on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 23, 1809, bn. Mar.
24, 1809, s. Pierre PINARD, resident landowner in Petit Goave, and Elizabeth JOLY, of La Croix des Bouquets, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 29)

BERMEJO
Francisca (Tirso and Maria HERNANDES), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin CHUR, Oct. 24, 1808 (SLC, M6, 36)

BERMUDES (cf. DUFFOSSAT)

BERNABE
Santiago (Eulalia), infant, i. Oct. 6, 1808 (SLC, F8, 14)

BERNARD
[o - masc.] (Rosa), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 12, 1808 (SLC, F8, 98)
Andre (Andre and Thereze DELINES), 7 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1809, d. Mar. 6, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 95)
Francisco BERNARD, aka GAUNTIE, native of Dunkirk in the French Empire [dept. of Nord], resident of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain - Spanish territory, bachelor, more than 70 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 11)
Maria Rosa (Juan Pedro and Catarina LATTY), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Sebastian Joseph VELLO, Apr. 20, 1807 (SLC, M6, 14)
Pedro (Maria Rosa, colonist of Santo Domingo), 18 mo., i. Jul. 24, 1809 (SLC, F8, 132)

BERNIER
Francisca (Carlota Victoria [o], resident of Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 186)

BERNODIER [@BERNODIERE]
Ludovica (Luis Francisco, native of Moulin in [Rour(*)?] Bonois, resident of this city, and Francisca BAROIS, native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1809, bn. Jan. 2, [1809], ppg. Antonio BERNODIERE and Marguarita BRAUN, mgg. Carlos
BARROIS [sic] and Marguarita LAMBRES, s. Carlos CAVALIER and Clarista CHEVALIER (SLC, B20, 202) Luis (Antonio and Margarita BA[R?]BE), native of B[*]lle in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca BAROI, Dec. 27, 1807, w. Santiago MAGNON, Raphael PERDOMO, Ignacio DE FLORES, Pedro CLOCHE (SLC, M6, 23)

BERNOSDY
Honore ([o] and Magdelaine MAS), 5 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1808, d. Jun. 12, 1808 (SLC, F8, 91)

BERQUIN
Jeanne Elizabeth (Pierre, dec., and Perrine Agathe COLIN, dec.), native of the parish of St. Michel, quarter of Mirag[oane?], island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Jean Baptiste PILARD DE LA MOTHE, formerly a resident of Santo Domingo, m. Jean Joseph Louis ROUSSET, May 12, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 25) Maria Micaela, native and former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow REYNAUD, cir. 64 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 91)

BERTIN
Alexandre (Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), b. Apr. 9, 1808, bn. Oct. 11, 1807, s. Alexandre CHENET and Marie CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118) Jean (Jean Augustin and Eugenie CHENET), b. Feb. 7, 1807, bn. Mar. 27, 1806, s. Jean GLEISES [@GLAISE] and Margueritte PANKERNE, Widow CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)

BERTONIER [@BERTONNIERE]
Napoleon (Pedro and Margarita BARA, residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1808, bn. Jan. 18, [18], [1]807, ppg. Pedro [BERTONIER] and [*] BODUIN, mgrp. [Juan?] Bautista BARA and [*], s. {Marcelino} [*] and [*] ORUETA (SLC, B20, 152) Pedro (Pedro and Marguarita BARA, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1808, bn. Jun. 18, 1803, ppg. Pedro
BERTONIERE [sic] and Mariana BOUDAINE, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Mariana DELETE, s. Cezair BERTONIERE, child's brother, and Euphemia BERTONIERE, child's sister (SLC, B20, 149)

BERTRAN
Jean (Jacob and Marie FUCROIT), native of Palenten [Palatinate?] in Germany, gardener, 64 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 15/16] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 5)
Marie Charlotte (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERN), b. Feb. 13, 1808, bn. Sep. 7, 1807, s. Achil TROUARD and Caroline TROUARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Pierre (Frederic and Gunevieve MAIRIE), 18 yr., i. May 7, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 88)

BERTRAND
Egerie (Mauricio and Ursula [C/E]RRAPP), 14 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 54)
Eugenia (Antonio and Angelica DAMISE), native and resident of this city, m. Luis PIGNEGUY, Nov. 5, 1807 (SLC, M6, 21)
Isavel, resident of this city, sp. Luis LAMBERT, cir. 55 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 81)
Jacqueline Henriette Francoise de Chantal (Antoine Maurice and Laurence Ursulle RAPP), b. Apr. 24, 1807, bn. Nov. 23, 1806, s. Jan Jacque RAPP, brother of the infant’s mother, and Henriette Catherine RAPP, sister of the infant’s mother (SBSB, B2, 94)

BERTU
Yves (Edouard, native and resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth Louise Josephine BELIN, native and resident of Leogane on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 23, 1809, bn. May 3, 1809, at Santiago de Cuba, s. Yves LEMONNIER, native of Rennes in Brittany, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine, physician, and Margueritte Catherine [o], Widow BERUET, native of Leogane, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 28)
BERZÉY
Camila (Joshua and Isavel BAZINET), 23 da., i. Oct. 21, 1808 (SLC, F7, 35)

BESSON
Luis (Honore, "bourgeois" [BESSON BOURGEOIS?] and Isavel FAVRE), reportedly native of Mane, Diocese of Sisteron in Provence [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], bachelor, cir. 56 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 101) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

BETLINGER (cf. GLUTE)

BGUAÎ [@BEGUAÎ]
Thomas (Ricardo and Ana BRADY), native of Charles Co., Maryland, resident of this city, m. Luisa Eufrosina SAUVAGIN, Apr. 9, 1807, w. Juan [THOMI?], Luis MIGUIÉN, Luis SAUVAGIN, bride’s brother, Genoveba MIOTEAU, bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 13)

BIENVENU [@DEVINCE BIENVENU]
Antonio (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Felicite Vespasia DE MORANT, Mar. 1, 1808, w. Francisco DUTILLET, justice of the peace in this capital, Edmundo FORSTALL, Francisco DUGUEMINY MORANT, and spouses’ parents (SLC, M6, 27)
Antonio Alberto (Antonio and Maria Felicite Vespasia DE MORANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1809, bn. Nov. 20, 1808, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU and Carlota PASCALIS DELABARRE, mgp. Carlos DE MORANT, ecuyer, retired captain adjutant major pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Catharina AMELOT, s. Antonio BIENVENU, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Catharina AMELOT, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 10)
Car{lota} ([*] BIENVENU and [*] LABARRE), b. {May} 8, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] and {[*] BIENVENU} (SLC, B20, 62)
Celestina ([*] DEVINC[E] BIENVEN(U) and [*] LATIL), b. Mar. 14, 1808, bn. [*], s. Geronimo [*] and {Celeste} LABARRE (SLC, B20, 108)

{Francisco Alexandro} ([*] BIENVENU and Carl{ota} LABARRE) [@{DE LABARRE}], b. {May 8, 1807}, bn. [*], ppp. [*] BIENVENU and [*] LATIL, mgp. [*], s. {Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE} and {Hanrrieta LATIL} (SLC, B20, 62) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction from RAY and volume index]


[*] ([*] BIENVENU) and [*] PASCALIS DELABARRE), b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 89) [ed. note: arrangement of parents confirmed - see accompanying records]

BIENVENU
Joseph, native of Canada, sailor, cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1808 (SLC, F7, 33)

Rosa, sp. Colen BIENVENU, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 125)

BIGEAU
Dominique (Marie), b. Apr. 17, 1807, 11 mo., s. Jacques LORENS and Francoise FOUCHE (SLC, B19, 156)

BILLEAU
Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie BEAUSSE), native of the parish of [Lestrac?], dept. of Bordeaux [sic], France, m. Magdeliene KINSLER, Oct. 25, 1808, w. Alphonse FREDERIC, Jean Baptiste ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE], Jaques KINLER, Bernard DUMAIN (SJBED, M2, 110)

BILLIOT
Louis BILLIOT [corrected from VILLIOT], native of Puy in Vellay [@en Veslay], dept. of Haute-Loire [Le Puy, dept. of Haute-Loire], cir. 33 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 21/22] (SLC, F6, 131)
BILLOU
Derville (William and Marie HYMEL), 2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1807, d. Sep. 16, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)

BI[NN]UGUE
Francoise ([*], dec., and Marthe PASQUIER), [*] and resident of this city, widow of Jean Francois FAISANT GROS, m. Charles COUSSOT, Apr. 27, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 23)

BIROLA
Juan, reportedly native of France, mason, already very old, i. Nov. 9, 1808, d. suddenly, in the house of Simon CUCULLO, native of Biscaya (SLC, F7, 38)

BIROT [@BIROTZ]
[o - fem.] (Maria), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Aug. 9, 1808 (SLC, F8, 97)
Marguerita Marcelite ([*] BI[RO]T [@(BIROTZ)] and {Luisa} T(ONNELIER)), b. {Jun. 24, 1807}, bn. [*], pgp. [*] BIROT and Luisa [*], mgp. [*] [TONNELIER] and Marguarita [*], s. [*] TONNELIER (SLC, B20, 75)
Pedro Thomas (Thomas and Catalina TONELIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. Dec. 24, 1807, pgp. Francisco BIROT and Luisa HARDY, mgp. Santiago TONELIER and Margarita LEGE, s. Pedro HAINAUT and Josephina BIROT, child’s sister (SLC, B22, 8) [marginal note: died Jan. 11, 1843]

BISANY

BISTER
Thomas (Nicolas Francois, native of the Diocese of Metz in Lorraine, and Marie Louise LA FRANCE, native of this city),

BIZOT
Clara or Clarisa ([o] and Magdalena ASTIE), native of this city, cir. 36 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 193)

BLACHE (cf. BLONDEAU)
Amada Francisca Josephina (Carlos and Luisa Francisca ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, [1808], bn. Apr. 7, 1808, pqp. Francisco BLACHE, dec., and Luisa BLONDEAU, dec., mpg. Henrrique ROCHE, dec., and Luisa HER, dec., s. Joseph LE CARPANTIER and Francisca Amada DUSSUAU (SLC, B20, 139)
Felicite (Francois and Louise BLONDEAU), native of this city, widow of Robert GILLIES, m. Jean Jacques Florimon TOURNADE DE SAINTE COLOMBE, Oct. 14, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 30)

BLAIS
Margarita (Alexo and Margarita DORLUSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph MAITREJEAN, Aug. 6, 1808 (SLC, M6, 33)

BLANCHARD
Catharina Sussana, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow MICHEL, cir. 55 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 61)
Maria Theresa, native of the parish of Mirvale [Mirbalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 38 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 167)

BLANE
Juan Bautista (Carlos and Brigite Josephe HEBERT), 2 mo., i. May 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 119)
BLANQUE
Juan (Pablo and Maria FARGUES), native of Nay in the province of Bearn [probably Nay-Bourdottes, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], French Empire, resident of this city, widower of Juana POUYET, merchant in this city, m. Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, Mar. 19, 1807, w. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Esteban BORE, Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Eugenio DE MACARTY, Luis DE MACARTY, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 12)

Maria Luisa Paulina (Juan, native of Nay in the province of Bearn, France, resident of this city, and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1809, bn. Apr. 6, 1809, ppg. Pablo BLANQUE and Maria FARGUES, mpg. Chevalier Luis DE MACARTY and Juana LERABLE, s. Luis DE MACARTY, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Maria Francisca de Borja de Candelaria LOPEZ Y ANGULO, infant’s sister [half-sister - ed.] (SLC, B22, 6)

BLANQUET
Juan Bautista Casimiro, native of Mandes in Givandans in France, resident of this city, bachelor, doctor and surgeon of Charity Hospital, cir. 38 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 73)

BLONDEAU
Luisa, native of this city, widow of Francisco BLACHE, cir. 50 yr., i. May 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 119)

BOBAIS
Santiago, native of Canada, sailor on the Mississippi River, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 81)

BODENAM
Alexandro, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. [o], reportedly m. in the parish of Recouransse, dept. of Brest in France [Recouvrance, commune of Brest, dept. of Finistère], carpenter, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 89)
BODIN
Genoveva Oliva (Genoveva, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 163)

BOGU
Francisco (Antonio de Padua and Maria Magdalena [TUDUY?] ),
native of Mahon [Balearics], resident of this city, sp. Geronima CAPELLA, m. in St. Augustine, Florida, cir. 36 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124)

BOILINA
Pedro Genaro (Maria, resident of Santo Domingo), cir. 7 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 185)

BOIS-ROVER
Joseph (Guiliermo and Maria Theresia MANO[E?]RAN[T/S]),
native of Nantes in France, bachelor, 67 yr., i. May 26, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 22)

BOISDORE
Adelaide (Antoine and Marie Catherine G[AR?]MONT, residents of this city), b. Jul. 19, 1809, 4 1/2 mo., s. Charles BRUN and Adelaide LALANNE, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 242)
Antonette, native of this parish, cir. 40 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1807 (SLC, F8, 36)
Emelia (Luis, dec., and Margarita DUSSIN), resident of this city, unmarried, cir. 22 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1808 (SLC, F7, 29)
Louis (Luis and Charlotta MORANT, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 29, 1808, bn. Jun. 12, 1807, s. Angel ARIZA and Judith ROCHE (SLC, B21, 156)
Margarita (Val[erio], native and resident of this city, and Eloisa BARRON, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city), b. cir. Feb. 16, 1807, bn. [*] 8, 1805, pgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, mpg. J[*] [BARRON] and Mariana LACOUR, s. Luis BOISDORE, child’s uncle, and Margarita DOUSSIN, child’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 47)
BOISSIER
Emilia (Bautista and Eugenia PREVOST, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Nov. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 96)

BOISSIERE
Amandina Regina (Juan, native of Ponant, dept. of Dordogne in France, and Maria DUBARIE [@DUBARY], native of Duay, dept. of Dangais [Douai, dept. of Nord?], residents of this city), b. May 13, 1809, bn. Feb. 25, [1809], pgp. Juan BOISSIERE and Jo[*] BR[*], mpg. Juan DUBARIE and Ma[*] CHALOPI[N?], s. Andres DURAND and Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B20, 204)

BOIVIN
Clotilde (Mariana), b. Apr. 11, 1807, bn. Sep. 11, 1806, s. Nicolas JEANPIERRE and Clotilde SOUBIES, sp. TREMOULET (SLC, B19, 154)

BOLDUINE
Samuel Clemente (Samuel, native of New York, resident of this city, and Rosa ORZO, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1808, bn. Dec. 3, 1807, pgp. Alejandro BOLDUINE and Maria NELSON, mpg. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa DE SAN MARTIN, s. {Clemente} GARCIA, native of Bilbao [Spain], and Desideria ORZO, native of this parish, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 146) [marginal note: died]

BOLOT [@BOLLOT]
Carlos Luis Miguel (Pedro Carlos Nicolas, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Anna Aimee DROUET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1809, bn. Sep. 27, 1808, pgp. Luis BOLOT and Juanna BASSETTE, mpg. Luis DROUET and Anna Maria RAFLEAU, s. Miguel ANFOUX and Mariana Luisa Paulina BOLOT (SLC, B20, 198)
Marie Caroline (Charles Nicolas and Anne Aimee DROUET, of La Fourche Parish [LA]), b. May 8, 1807, bn. Sep. 26, 1806, in La Fourche Parish, s. Louis CHESNAU [@CHESNEAU] and
Elizabeth CHESNAU [@CHESNEAU], both of this parish (SMNO, B1, 11)

BOLOTEAU
Marie [*Bernard and Dominique LAV[E?]i], native of St. Jean de Luz in France, resident of this city, widow of Guillaume NAVA[RRE?], m. Pierre MELLE, Apr. 15, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 23)

BOMBARD
Ygnes, native of Germany, resident of Santo Domingo, sp. [o] LAFONTAINE, resident of Santo Domingo, 80 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 68)

BONEAU
Margarita Roque (Ana, native of the island of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 133)

BONILLE
Agustin ([o] and Theresa GRONDEL), creole, i. Jul. 27, 1809 (SLC, F8, 133)

BONNABEL
Celeste (Antonio and Celeste MAROTEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis RABAUD, Nov. 8, 1809 (SLC, M6, 57)

BONNEAU
Justine Adelaide (Jean Marie, resident of Trou Bonbon in the parish of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth Louise ROBIN), b. Dec. 25, 1809, bn. Jun. 6, 1809, s. Jean PIERROUX and his wife, Marguerite Justine Adelaide ROBIN, residents of Jeremie, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 38)

BONSEIGNEUR
Luisa Milledi (Francisco Simon and Luisa Catharina REMOND), bn. Dec. 23, 1808, i. Sep. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 75)
Roque (Juan Bautista and Margarita POUPELIER), native of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, 39 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 93)

BOQUET
Marie Louise (Jean Louis and Jeanne SARDA), native of Montpelier in France, widow of Louis PEYROUD, m. Felipe GONZALEZ [@GONZALES], Jan. 4, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 30)

BORE
Luisa, native of this parish, 72 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 148)

BORNE
Adelaide (Ambroise, dec., and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES), m. Justin VICNER, Nov. 15, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 111)
Adelard (Chrisostome and Marie CAMBRE), b. Apr. 17, 1808, bn. Dec. 6, [1807], s. Etienne CAMBRE and Veronique CAMBER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Antoine (Antoine and Rosalie RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 10, 1807, bn. Jan. 13, 1807, s. Noel DESLATTE and Marianne HAYDEL, sp. Antoine BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)
Antoine (Jaques and [o]), sp. Marie HAYDEL, 60 yr., i. May 12, 1809, d. May 11, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 96)
Antoine Binjamin (Antoine Binjamin and Marianne PERRET), b. Jul. 26, 1808, bn. Jun. 11, [1808], s. Mathias BORNE and Marianne HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Durosin (Ambroise and Josephine RODRIGUES), m. Marie Helene PERILLOU, Feb. 14, 1809, w. Noel DELATTE, Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT], Pierre RODRIGUES, Chrisostome BORNE, Leonard PERILLOU (SJBED, M2, 114)
Euphosine (Antoine, fils, and Rosalie RODRIGUES), b. Apr. 17, 1809, bn. Mar. 13, [1809], s. Jean BORNE and Pelagie RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Francois (Chrisostome and Marie TREGRE), 3 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1809, d. Jun. 17, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)
Marie (Jean and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), b. Sep. 11, 1808, bn. Aug. 15, 1808, s. Christian [sic] JACOB and Magdeleine CARENTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Marie (Ambroise and Rose RODRIGUES), m. Christophe TROXELER, Jun. 22, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 106)

Marie Adelaide (Chrisostome and Marie TREGRE), b. Feb. 2, 1809, bn. Dec. 22, [1808], s. Andre TREGRE and Marie Josephine RODRIGUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Marie Elise (Syphorian Francois and Celeste MALCHAUX [@MALSHOUX]), b. Nov. 17, 1807, bn. Jul. 8, [1807], s. Joseph MALSHEAU and Marianne HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)

Rosalie (Antoine and Rosalie RODRIGUE), 6 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1809, d. Oct. 4, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)

BORPEAU [@BEAUREPOS]
Joseph Ursin (Charlota), b. Nov. 26, 1808, bn. Oct. 21, 1808, s. Andres DURAND and Maria Theresia CANON (SLC, B21, 155)

BORROIS [@BAROIS]
Marie Anne Eugenie (Jean and Marguerite NEVET, residents of Plaquemines parish [corrected from resident of this parish (father) and native of this parish (mother)]), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. Oct. 8, 1807, s. Jean GALLEAU, resident of New Orleans, and Marie Anne FORGEAU [corrected from FORG(UE?)], sp. NIVET (SBSB, B2, 99 and 102) [ed. note: double entry: second approved entry on Feb. 23, 1809, contains corrections by Charles FAGOT, judge of St. Bernard Parish, w. Juan PEREZ and Antoine MENDEZ]

BORY
Isavel (Francisco and Anna Sophie MEAUX), very young child, i. Apr. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 49)
BOSONNIER DE MERMELON [BOSONIER] (cf. GACHET)
Pierre (Antoine and Laurence GACHET), 48 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1809, d. Oct. 29, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)

BOSSIER [BOSSIE]
Emelie (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), native of this parish, m. Pierre Simon HOTARD, Jan. 27, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 143)
Eveline (Gorge and Magdeleine HAYDEL), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. May 4, [1807], s. Joseph HAYDEL and Matilde BOSSIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
Joseph (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), 15 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1809, d. Sep. 22, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 99)
Joseph Delphine (Placide and Margueritte BORNE), b. Apr. 18, 1808, bn. Jan. 18, [1808], s. Pierre BOSSIE and Josephine PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

BOSWELL
William (Benjamin and Marie BOSWELL), native of the city of Wagiaston [Washington] in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Josephine OLIVIER, Sep. 6, 1807, w. Jean RONDEAU, John THOUMEY and Thomas BIG[UY?], all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 28)

BOTS
Simon (Simon and Catharina FAVRE), b. Dec. 25, 1809, bn. Dec. 15, 1808, s. Simon FAVRE and Celeste GRAVELLE (SLC, B23, 36)

BOUDET
Joseph (Marcelina), bn. Sep. 9, 1809, i. Sep. 16, 1809 (SLC, F8, 155)

BOUDOUSQUIE
Jean Baptiste Adolphe (Norbert, native of this place, and Marie Theresia Eloisa SOURIAC, native of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1808, bn. Mar. 25, 1807, ppg. Ant[onio] BOUDOUSQUIE and Perinne TREPANNIER, mgp. [Antoine SURIAC [sic] and
Genevieve DECALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista CHERPY and Maria Charlotte Aime ST. MARTIN (SLC, B20, 119)

BOUDREAU [@BUDRAUX]
Hypolito Dagbert (Hypolito and Sophia BOUDREAU), 3 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1808 (SLC, F7, 36)
Victoire (Joseph and Margueritte PITTE), b. Dec. 12, 1808, 7 mo., bn. at Bayou Derbane [Terrebonne, La.], s. Isidore BOUDRAU [sic], infant’s brother, and Aselie ZERINGUE (SMNO, B1, 16)
[*] ([*] (BUDRAUX) and [*] (PITRE)), b. Mar. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 54) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction from volume index - see published volume 4, Boudreaux/ Pitre]

BOUGIE
Joseph (Marie Jeanne), b. Aug. 1, 1807, bn. May 17, 1807, s. Samuel HIPPE and Felicite FLECHER (SLC, B21, 15)

BOULIGNI [@BOULIGNY]
Luisa [twin] (Antonio and Maria del Carmen [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1809, bn. Jun. 15, 1809, s. Pedro PERCY and Luisa SANSERET (SLC, B21, 255)
Maria Sophia (Domingo and Ana LEBLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1808, bn. Sep. 29, 1807, ppg. Francisco BOULIGNY, dec., former colonel of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Luisa SENESCHAL D’OVERVILLE, mgp. Balentin LEBLANC and Ana BERNAUDY, s. Daniel CLARK and Josephina B[OU]LIGNY, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 140)
Ursin (Domingo and An[a] [*] or An[a] [*] LE BLANC, natives of this place), b. Feb. 1, 1807, bn. Feb. 17, 1806, ppg. Francisco BOULIGNI and Maria Louisa DOB[*], mgp. Valerien LE BLANC and Annette [*], s. [*] BOULIGNY and {Marie VALET} (SLC, B20, 47)
Yrene [twin] (Antonio and Maria del Carmen [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1809, bn. Jun. 15, 1809, s. Pedro PERCY and Luisa SANSERET (SLC, B21, 255) [marginal note: died]
BOULVALTRE [@BOULVART]
Antonia Felicitas (Pedro and Magdalena HARDY, natives and residents of this city), b. May 27, 1809, bn. Jan. 24, [1809], ppg. Antonio BOULVART and Juanna MARTIN, mgrp. Pedro HARDY and Theresia BENOIT, s. Antonio BELA and Felicitas NEDA (SLC, B20, 209)
Joseph (Antonio VOULVALTRE and Juana MARTIN), native and resident of this city, cir. 34 yr., i. Feb. [8?], 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 45)

BOUQUOI?
[*] ([*] (BOUQUOI?) and [*] (JACQUES?)), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 86) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction from volume index]

BOURCIER
Antoinette Francoise (George Cazimire and Genevieve DE TILLY), b. Nov. 19, 1807, bn. Sep. 29, 1807, s. Rene Francois DU BOURG and Marie Antoinette CHARET, sp. Jean Baptiste THIBAUT, all residents of this parish and city (SMNO, B1, 13)

BOURDEAUX [@BOURDEAUX] (cf. ROUSILLEAU)
Manuel (Antonio Manuel and Mariana ROSILLEAU), 2 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 55) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

BOURDEINT
Josepha (Bernardo and Rosa FLAK), 12 da., b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 46)

BOURG [@BOURGH]
Francois Joseph (Jean and Marie SARDAIGNE), b. Oct. 20, 1809, 11 da., s. Juan FALCON and Francoise LOPEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 107)
Jean Climaco (Jean and Marie SERDENA), b. Apr. 7, 1808, bn. Mar. 30, 1808, s. Jean TALEON and Franc[isca?] LOPEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]
BOURGEOIS (cf. PAPIER)
Mauricio (Henrique and Maria DE PAUTAINE), native of Petit-Mesnil in the carcamas [hollow?] of Brienne, dept. of Lanve in the French Empire [Petit-Mesnil near Brienne-le-Chateau, dept. of Aube], resident of this city, m. Maria Aurora Robert AVART, Feb. 11, 1808, w. Valerio Juan DE LASSIZE, Pedro ROGER, Santiago Cesar PAILLETTE, lawyer in this capital, Nicolas ROBELOT, and bride’s mother, brothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 25)

BOURGIN
Alexis, i. Mar. 18, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136) [ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

BOURGOIN
Hyppolite (Jean and Marie Justine [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 19, 1807, bn. Sep. 21, 1806, s. Michel ANFOUX and Virginie [o], child’s belle-soeur (SLC, B21, 50)

BOURGUILLA
Lazaro (Lazaro BURGUILLA and Ana BRULARD), native of E[s?]cher, parish of St. Renado in Burgundy [Saint-Remy, dept. of Ain, or Saint Remy, dept. of Saône-et-Loire?], bachelor, 40 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 68)

BOURK
[o - fem.], sp. [o] BOURK, sergeant of the American troops, i. Oct. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 82) [ed. note: maiden name not known]

BOUTAY
Esteban (Antonio and Maria HEBERT, natives of St. Martin Parish in the city of Nantes in France, residents of the parish of La Fourche), b. Mar. 21, 1809, bn. Apr. 2, 1808, in La Fourche, ppg. Antonio BOUTAY and Maria SOGNIE, mpg. Esteban HEBERT and Maria Magdalena BREAUX, s. Guillermo HEBERT, infant’s uncle, and Cecilia HEBERT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 190)
**BOUTETT (cf. LEMELL)**
Antonio (Claudio and Francisca BEAULIEU), native of Mobile, resident of Attakapas, 53 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 32)
Hilario (Claudio and Francisca BEAULIEU), native of Mobile, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1808, d. last night [Dec. 6/7] (SLC, F7, 41)

**BOUTIN**
Jean Francois ([o] and Angela JACOB), b. Aug. 23, 1808, bn. Jul. 8, 1808, s. Juan Bautista BILLAIRE and Victorina [BOUTIN], infant's sister (SLC, B21, 128)

**BOUVIER**
George (Jaques and Marie BARD), b. Feb. 17, 1809, bn. Dec. 30, 1808, s. Joseph Gaspard NORMAN and Marie CHOF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119) [ed. note: Marie BARD is Marie Barbe GASPARD]
George (Pierre, dec., and Marie CHOFF), m. Barbe GASPARD, Jan. 7, 1808, w. Pier DRAG[E/O] [@DRAGUE], [*] CONRAT, Laurent VICNER, Andre CON[RA]T (SJBED, M2, 104)

**BRABAT**
Maria Virginia ({Santiago} and {Lucia} THOMAS), b. May 17, {1807}, bn. {Mar. 9, 1807}, s. [*] and {Maria Cesaire AYELA} (SLC, B20, 64)

**BRAWN**
Asa (Samuel Miller and Michele BRAWN), native of Phamprit [Pom Fret, CN] in the U.S.A., resident of this city, m. Maria BAKER, May 12, 1808, w. Edmundo BROOKS, Madame [o] AUSTIN, Catalina BAYONA, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 30)

**BRAYAN**
Marie (Daniel and Femie BOUCHE), b. Apr. 3, 1809, 20 yr., bn. a doche, s. Benito HILE and Marie Anne Joseph DE PLETS (SMNO, B1, 17)
BREAU (cf. RICHARD)

BREDY
Delphinne (Philippe and Catherine KELER), b. Dec. 17, 1809, bn. Dec. 15, 1809, s. Aguste MADERE and Emerente KELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)
Silvin (Philippe and Catherine KELER), b. Feb. 5, 1808, bn. Jan. 7, [1808], s. Pierre KELER and Catherine BALTAZAR, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)

BRETONIERE
Cesar Thesfort (Rose Edmond, native of this city, and Luisa BELLOME, native of the city of Havana, Cuba, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1809, bn. May 21, 1809, ppg. Rose Edmond BRETONIERE [sic] and Maria CHEVREY, mgp. Gregorio Caspard BELLOME and Marguarita Simon CHEVREY, s. Cesar BRETONIERE, infant’s uncle, and Euphemia BRETONIERE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B22, 40)
Rose Edemund (Rose Edemund, native of this city, and Luisa BELLOME, native of the city of Havana, Cuba, [both] residents of this parish), b. Dec. 28, 1809, bn. Jul. 14, 1807, ppg. Pedro BRETONIERE and Maria CHEVREY, mgp. Gregorio Caspard BELLOME and Marguarita Simon CHEVREY, s. Pedro BRETONIERE, child’s paternal grandfather, and Marguarita Simon CHEVREY, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 40)

BRIANT [@BRILLANT]
[o - masc.] (Paul and Francoise SEVENE), newborn infant, b. simply, i. May 28, 1808, d. May 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 22)
Paul (Francois, dec., formerly a resident of les Gonaives, Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth MOZART), native of les Gonaives, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Marie Francoise SEVEIGNES, Apr. 28, 1807, w. Marie Ursule CHEROUVRIER, widow of Antoine SEVEIGNES, bride’s mother, Francois DELABOSTRIE [@LA BOSTERIE], [*] SEVEIGNES, Ambroise POMPAJRA [C?] [@POMPEYRA(E/C)], Jean Louis RUBAUD (SMNO, M1, 25)
BRICOU
Charlotte (Henry and Rosine DUPARC), b. Jan. 1, 1807, 18 mo., s. Joseph DUPARC, child's maternal uncle, and his wife, Marie MAXOUIL (SLC, B19, 127)

BRIERE
Jean Francois, native of Normandy, former resident of Santo Domingo, 68 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1809, d. Sep. 22, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 102)

BRIEU
Ana (Henrrique and Carlota Carlos DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1808, bn. Feb. 20, 1807, s. Carlos DUPART, child's maternal grandfather, and Victoria MILLON (SLC, B21, 86)

BRIGNARD
Nicolas (Mathieu and Margueritte VICNER), b. Dec. 27, 1809, 15 mo., s. Mathieu BRIGNARD and Margueritte VILIC, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

BRIIO
Juan Bautista, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 26 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 131)
Juan Bautista Nicolas (Maria Josefa, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 16 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1809 (SLC, F8, 134)

BRION
Basile (Basile and Marguerite PIERRE), b. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. May 16, 1809, s. Joseph BALAD[E?] and Louise PRICQUE, of this city (SLC, B21, 240)

BROCARD
Marguarita (Charlota), b. Dec. 6, 1808, bn. Mar. 17, 1808, s. Luis BOUTIN and Marguarita PINEAU (SLC, B21, 158)
BRONCHELLE
Pedro (Pedro and Juliana BRONCHELLE), native of Bordeaux [France], bachelor, sailor, 22 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1809 (SLC, F7, 74)

BROU
Augustine (Francois and Josephine BOURGEOIS), b. Aug. 5, 1808, bn. Apr. 27, 1807, s. Joseph BROU and Elisa BROU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Elvir [Marie Genevieve Elevire] (Nicolas, dec., and Euphrosinne ALBERT), native of St. Charles, m. Joseph GROS [LEGROS], Aug. 22, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 118)

BROWN
{Eugenie} [*1] (BROWN) and [*1], b. cir. Feb. 6, 1808, bn. [*1], s. [*1] (SLC, B20, 102)
Juan (Juan and Isavel CHOY), native of Bristol in England, m. Isavel KNIAHT, Apr. 26, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Magloir LORE, Isavel CLARK (SLC, M6, 50)
William (Clemente C. and Catarina BIRNES), native of Dublin, Ireland, collector of customs revenue for the United States in this city, m. Eufemia LABRANCH, Mar. 19, 1809, w. William NOTT, Juan Bautista PREVOST, Phelipe JONES, Juan SOULIE, Luis HAUBINE, Miguel FORTIER, bride’s uncle (SLC, M6, 45)

BRU
Federico (Roseta), cir. 15 yr., i. May 10, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F8, 120)

BRUGIER
Estevan Augusto (Phillipe, native of Bordeaux, and Luisa GROSSART [GROSART], native of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1808, bn. Nov. 9, 1804, ppg. Laurenzo BRUGIER and Marina DESASNEAUX, mgp. Sanyago GROSSART and Antonia
MONDION, s. Estevan GREFFEIN and Luisa ROUSSEAU RENARD (SLC, B20, 169)

BRUM
Santiago (Francisco and Maria BRUM), native of Marseilles in the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Cathalina CAMINICHE, cir. 63 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 14)

BRUN
Phelipe (Felicite, native of Santo Domingo), cir. 6 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 184)

BRUNET
Ana Rosalia (Luis, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, and Rosalia SEGUI, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Nov. 15, 1808, s. Juan Bautista GUBLAN and Cecilia ST. MARTIN (SLC, B21, 245)
Isavel, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 99)
Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Mariana PAIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1809, bn. Jan. 18, 1809, s. Juan Bautista GENTIL and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B21, 230)

BRUNETTA? [@BRUNETTI]
Eulalia Magdalena (Francisco and Besty Magdalena, aka Bezi, [o]), b. Nov. 22, 1809, bn. Jul. 23, 1809, s. Joaquin DIAZ [@DIAS] and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B23, 28)

BRUSLE [@BRULE]
Charles (Antoine, dec., and Anne RASSE), native of Cap Francais, resident of St. Charles [Parish], m. Marie Dorothee PRADIER [@PRARDIER], Apr. 3, 1809, w. Jacques DELEY, Floren Edmond FORTIER, Dominique DE VERBOIS [@VERBOIS], Louis DELEY (SJBED, M2, 114)
BUD[*]T
Joseph (Marcelina), b. Sep. 15, 1809, bn. Sep. 9, 1809, s. Ygnacio DE FLORES (SLC, B21, 266)

BUDAN
Maria Francisca, creole of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 70 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1809 (SLC, F8, 176)

BUHOURD
[*] (Claudio Francisco (BUHOURD), native of Le Cron[*] Blese in Touraine in the French Empire, advocate in this city, and R[*] (CAZEBER)GUE, native of this city, [both] residents of this parish), b. cir. Oct. 18, 1807, bn. [*], pgg. Claudio Francisco BUHOURD and [*]ferido BLENE, mgp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 92) [marginal note: died Dec. 15, 1841, widow of Pierre THERIGIE] [ed. note: SLC funeral record lists Claudine Rose BUHOURD D'ARGY (Claude Francois and Rose Judith CASBERGUE), bn. Aug. 29, 1807]

BULLON
Melchor, i. Mar. 14, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 47)

BURA [@BURRA]
Catherine (Pierre and Marie Louise COLLET, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 9, 1808, bn. Jan. 5, 1807, pgg. Jean Pierre BURA and Marguerite FREDERIC, mgp. Louis COLLET and Marie Rose FREDERIC, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 107)
Eugenie ([*] and [*] COLLET), b. cir. Mar. 9, 1808, bn. {Mar. 9, 1807}, pgg. [*] [BURA] and Marguerite [*], mgp. [L]ouis COLLET and [Maj]rie Rose FREDER[IC], s. [*], infant’s relative, and [*], infant’s relative (SLC, B20, 107)
Juan (Pedro Joseph and Maria Theresa COLLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 3, 1808, bn. Oct. 30, 1805, pgg. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, mgp. Luis COLLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, s. Juan GALEN{A} and {Geneveva BURA} (SLC, B20, 168)
Juan Firmin (Pedro Jose and Maria Theresia COLETTE, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 5, 1808, bn. Feb. 18, [1808], pgg. Jose
BURRA and Luisa MILETTE, mgp. Luis COLETTE and Maria Rosa FRIDERIC, s. Juan CO[U/N]TIS and Maria Marcelita BURA (SLC, B20, 168)

Maria Juliana (Pedro Jose and Maria Theresia COLETTE, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 5, [1]808, bn. Jul. 27, 1803, pgp. Jose BURRA and Luisa MILLETTE, mgp. Luis COLETTE [sic] and Maria Rosa FRIDERIC, s. Sebastiano BURRA and Maria Juliana BURRA (SLC, B20, 168)

BURAT

[*] ([*] (BURAT) and Juliana [BURA]), b. {May 15, 1807}, bn. Feb. {1, 1807}, pgp. Juan [BURAT] and [*], mgp. Josef BURA and [*], s. {Vincente CABACO} and [*] (SLC, B20, 63) [ed. note: both parents have the same surname - see published volume 7, baptism of Juan Luis BURAS]

BURGOS

Maria del Pino Catarina (Bartolome and Maria RODRIGUEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, m. Francisco RINCON, Dec. 11, 1808 (SLC, M6, 40)

BUSAC

Joseph (Esteban and [o]), native of Rochefort in France, bachelor, cir. 46 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1809, d. in the house of Mr. [o] TRUCOUTY, resident of this capital (SLC, F7, 104) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

BUSCAILLES

Paulina (Jacques Louis and Catharina LE GAIGNEUR, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Santiago Francisco Mauricio ROCHE D’AUZIELLE, cir. 32 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 102)

BUSQUET [@BUQUET]

Baltazar, native of Da[r/x] en Bear in France [Dax, dept. of Landes, close to old Bearn?], sp. Widow Maria MAVENETE, 47 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)
Gregorio Joseph (Gregorio and Carlota LUCAS), 14 mo., native of the city and capital of Santo Domingo, i. Oct. 17, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)

BUTEL
Adelaide (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Adelaide PRADIE, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1809, bn. Feb. 13, 1807, pgp. Joseph BUTEL and Maria BELIERE, mgp. Ferdinand PRADIE and Juanna PROVOT, s. Pedro BILLOT and Maria del Carmen PRADIE, child’s aunt (SLC, B22, 19)

CABARET [@DE CABARET DE LOGNY]
Charlotte Margueritte (Pierre Marie CABARET DE LOGNY, native of La Craliere St. Fargeau, former retired French officer, Chevalier of the ancient Royal Military Order of St. Louis, and Margueritte Francoise CHEVALIER, dec., of Mobile), 16 yr., m. Albin Eusebe MICHEL, Sep. 27, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 108)

CABLE
Jean (Louis Jean and Salay HENDERSON), native of Maryland, Diocese of Baltimore, resident of St. James Parish, m. Magdeleine VINCENT, Jul. 27, 1807, w. Joseph CAMBERT, Jean Baptiste PERTUIS, Pierre LANDRY, Louis Joseph MARTIN (SJBED, M2, 103)

CABREO [@CABERO]
Maria de los Dolores Raphael (V{in}cente, native of the city of Havana, island of Cuba, and Susana HIL, native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. {May 15}, 1807, bn. Jun. 15, 1805, s. Bastien BURA and Juliana BURA (SLC, B20, 63)

CACHIRULO
Joseph Antonio, native of Galicia in Spain, skipper of the schooner which he sailed on Lake Pontchartrain belonging to [o] DOGMENIH DE MORANT, cir. 35 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1809, d. by drowning in Lake Pontchartrain at a strait called La Pequena Coquilla [the little shell?] (SLC, F7, 48)
CAILHAUX
Maria Luisa CAILHAUX aka D’UPAIN (Luis Rosalia, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Hanrieta CARABY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1808, bn. Aug. 19, [1808], ppg. Jorge CAILHAUX, aka DUPAIN, and Mariana BA[SS?]ET, mgp. Esteban CARABY and Genoveva RIVARD, s. Pedro [CARRABY], infant’s {maternal} uncle, and Maria Luisa CARRABY, infant’s {maternal} aunt (SLC, B20, 149) [marginal note: died Feb. 6, 1842, sp. Pierre Rodolphe COLSSON]

CAIMARES
Domingo (Juan and Magdalena HERNANDES), native of the island of Mahon [Mahon on the island of Minorca], resident of this city, m. Maria FONS, Aug. 3, 1807, w. Antonio ROMERO, Francisco SEGUIE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Joseph FONS, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 17)
Magdalena (D{o}mingo, native of Mahon [Balearics], and Maria ALFONSO, native of this city), b. Aug. {28}, 1808, bn. [Aug.] 18, [1808], ppg. Juan CAIMARES and Magdalena HERNANDES, mgp. Jose ALFONSO and Rosalia LAMARRE, s. Joseph BOFIL and Maria DE PRADOS (SLC, B20, 146)

CALANDRO (cf. THOMAS)

CALANDROT
Francisco, native of [*], for 50 years [*] in this church, widower of Maria Rosa TALON, cir. 80 yr., i. cir. Jun. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 52)

CALLIER
Gabriel (Pedro and Catharina BERTRAND), native of Menetier de Briancon in Dauphine, France [Briancon, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, sp. Maria Magdalena THOMAS, cir. 51 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124)
Luisa (Pedro and Dorothea BROYARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino WILTZ, Apr. 25, 1809 (SLC, M6, 49)
CALMAR [@CALMAN]
Juan (Claudio and Maria REMOND), native of Saintonge [France],
cir. 45 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 9)

CALSINES
Maria de Candelaria (Antonio and Sebastiana MORENO, natives
of the island of Tenerife in the Canaries), resident of this city,
widow of Blas ABREU, m. Juan DE LOS SANTOS, Jul. 29,
1807 (SLC, M6, 17)

CAMARDEL
[*] ([*] (CAMARDEL) and [*] (KOULY)), b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807,
bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 86) [ed. note: reconstruction from
volume index and previous published volumes]

CAMBRE (cf. PICHOF)
Adam (Michel and Catherine JACOB), m. Felicite TREGRE, Nov.
21, 1809, w. Etienne CAMBRE, Jean Baptiste TREGRE,
Orbain TRERE, fils [@TREGRE], Michel QUARENTIN
(SJBED, M2, 121)
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie PICHOF), m. James C.
WALKER [@WACHER], Aug. 29, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 119)
Michel (George and Marie Rose AURY, all of this parish), b. Mar.
25, 1807, bn. Feb. 9, [1807], s. Adam CAMBRE and Catherine
AURY (SJBED, B3, 112)

CAMINICHE
Maria (Santiago and Maria RIVARD), native and resident of this
parish, widow of Santiago BRU, m. Christoval NAGEL, Nov.
3, 1808 (SLC, M6, 37)

CAMPBELL
Marey (William [STWLL?] and Elizabeth [STWLL?]), native of
Philadelphia, resident of this city, m. John LESSLIE
[@LES SLIE], May 6, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 25)
CAMPO [@CAMPOS]

CAMUS [@CAMUCHE]
{Micaela} ([*] CAMUCHE) and [*] Henrry [Henriette] DELMER, [*] first [German] Coast, b. {Apr. 20, 1807}, bn. Sep. [*], 1806, s. {Luis DE CAMUCHE} and Micaela DE ALMONESTER (SLC, B20, 57)

CANEL
Juan (Jose and Margarita CANEL), 11 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1809 (SLC, F7, 74)
Juan Bautista (Joseph, native of Rome, and Margarita MICORMEKA, native of Fast in Ireland, residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1808, bn. [Oct.] 14, [1808], pgp. Juan Bautista CANEL and Ana Antonia [PELIGITA?], mpg. Andres MICORMEKA and Catalina [o], s. Joseph LAZZERY and Genoveba {SIMI}LIEN (SLC, B20, 159)
Luis, creole, more than 100 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1808 (SLC, F8, 96)
Pedro, native of this city, cir. 66 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1807 (SLC, F8, 55)
Pedro (Pedro and Francisca PERIN), native of this city, m. Agustina FAZENDE [@FACEND], Mar. 2, 1809, w. Nicolas MANDEVILLE, Noel CARRIERE, Luis MEILLEUR, Ignacio DE FLORES, sacristan of this church (SLC, M3, 36)

CANELLAS
Cecilia (Francisco, native of Torre d’Ombra in Catalonia in Spain, and Marie Luisa DUBREUIL, residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1808, bn. Jul. 6, 1807, s. Gabriel DE LA BOUCHERIE and Eloisa DE MORANT (SLC, B21, 85)
CANES
Antonia (Francisco Ramon and Maria Antonia DE NEDA), cir. 1 1/2 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 23)
[*] ([*] (CANES) and [*] (NEDA)), b. cir. Mar. 12, 1807, bn. Feb. 8, [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 51) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and previous published volumes]

CANEY
Marcos, native of the province of Brittany in the French Empire, sailor, shipwrecked off this coast enroute from Vera Cruz to Pensacola, cir. 40 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1808, d. Aug. 10, 1808 (SLC, F7, 28)

CANOEL (cf. LEVELLE)
Antonio, native of this parish, sp. Mariana LEVEILLE, cir. 50 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1807 (SLC, F8, 36)
Clarisa Paul (Mariana), native of this parish, m. Augusto [o], resident of this city ([o] and Rosa [o]), Jul. 30, 1807, w. Basilio [BRION?], Carlos FIRMIN, Pablo MANDEVILLE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 33)

CANOLAT
Pedro (Antonio and Maria PESANA), native of Correche, Diocese of Milan in Italy, resident of this city, m. Magdalena GIRAUT, Apr. 7, 1808, w. Raphael PERDOMO, Francisco GUMULL, Pedro DRUGUIN and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 30)

CANON
Clemente Renato (Juan and Eulalia BEAUMONT), 18 mo., i. May 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 21)

CANY
Maria Theresia (Luis, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Adelaide MONIER, native of l’Anse-à-Veau of the same island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1809, bn. Jan. 12, 1808, ppg. Luis CANY and Maria Luisa Victoria [CANON?], mpg. Juan Claudio MONIER and Maria BRU, s. Juan Pedro Marie CHIRON,
absent, p. Luis Cassigne and Maria Theresia Fauconnete (SLC, B20, 188)

CAPET
Adelaida ([o] and Maria Francisca BRIGARD), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 168)

CARABY [@CARRABY] (cf. RIVARD)
Achil (Esteban, dec., and Maria Genoveba RIVARDE, dec.), native of this city, cir. 46 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 60)
Clarisa (Juan Bautista and Francisca REYNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Miguel NICE, May 6, 1807 (SLC, M6, 15)

CARCASON
Rosalia, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 172)

CARGEAU
Pierre (Nicolas, dec., and Catherine LADNER, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Rose FAISANS GROS [@FAISANS-LEGROS], Aug. 1, 1808, w. Louis CASBER, Jean Baptiste PRAMP[*]E, Joseph GUENON [@GUINAUD] (SMNO, M1, 29)

CARLOS
Augusto (Pedro and Maria BA, residents of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo), 2 mo., i. Dec. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 107)

CARMOCHE
Jorge (Claudio and Babet LIVET, residents of this parish), resident of this parish, bachelor, cir. 25 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 115)

CARO
Maria Luisa Carit (Antonio, native of Los Arcos, kingdom of Navarre in Spain, and Francisca LAMBERT, native of the post
of Las Arcas [Arkansas], a district of this colony, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1809, bn. Oct. 16, 1808, ppg. Joseph CARO and Josepha MARTINES, mpp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catharina LANDRONY, s. Luis POLTIER and Josepha FANGUI (SLC, B22, 34)

CARPONERY
Joseph, native of Palma on the island of Majorca, bachelor, cobbler, 50 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 6)

CARRELL [@CARELEY, CARELL, CARRELLE]
Casimiro (Carlos and Francisca SAVANT, both of this parish), 14 mo., i. Mar. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 116) (SLC, F8, 42) [double entry]
Thomas Anthime (Carlos and Francisca SCAVON, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1808, bn. Apr. 27, 1808, ppg. Charles CARRELLE and Pierrette DOBERT, mpp. Pierre SCAVON and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Thomas D’AQUIN and Alixe CARRELLE (SLC, B20, 140)

CARRIERE
Francisco (Maria), 15 mo., i. Aug. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 137)
Guillermo (Bartolome and Juana Bartolome CARRIERE [sic]), native of Languedoc in France, former resident of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 44 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1809 (SLC, F7, 60)
Mariana (Noel, dec., [former] commandant of the negro militia in this city during the Spanish regime, and Mariana THOMAS), native of this city, m. Juan Silvano DAQUIN, Aug. 4, 1807 (SLC, M3, 34)
Pelagia (Noel and Mariana THOMAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino LACOSTE, May 3, 1809 (SLC, M3, 36)

CARRIER-MOMBRUN [@CARRIER MOMBRUM] (cf. DUBOIS)
Antonio (Andres CARRIERE-MOMBRUN and Luisa DUBOIS), native and resident of this city, m. Theresa Luisa ST. MAIDARD, Feb. 15, 1808, w. Manuel PERES, retired
lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Narciso BROUTIN, justice of the peace, Pedro ROGER, Antonio CAVEILLIER (SLC, M6, 26)

CARRINE
Francisca Constantia (Mariquite, native of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1808, bn. Aug. 29, [1808], s. Francisco SIBILLOT and Constantia {CHEVAT}, Widow O{K}AI{R}E (SLC, B20, 148)

CARROSCO [@CARROSO]
Juan (Manuel and Maria FERNANDES), native of Cadiz [Spain], bachelor, 25 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 34)

CARRUR
Pedro Maxent (Francisco and Fanconet [o], native of Mobile), native of Illinois, m. Margarita [o] ([o]), Mar. 20, 1808, w. Francisco D’ORVILLE, Henriquie LALANDE, Onesimo CUPERY (SLC, M3, 35)

CASABIEL
Melania Adelina (Pedro, native of Oleron in the province of Bearn in France, and Ana BRASIVIEN, native of Nantes, residents of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1809, bn. Feb. 2, 1809, pgg. Santiago CASAVIEL [sic] and Ana CASAMAYOR, mgp. Ybo BRASIVIEN and Ana NAU, s. Luis QUATRELIEUX and Melania GAUDIN (SLC, B22, 37)

CASA-MAUT
Jayme (Joseph and Maria [o]), native of Barcelona, capital of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, fisherman, cir. 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 30)

CASANAUVE
Carlota, native of this parish, cir. 78 yr., i. Jan. 31, 1807 (SLC, F8, 38)
CASANAVE
Thomas (Rosa, of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 34 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1809 (SLC, F8, 158)

CASANOBAS
Francisco (Juan and Candida RIERA), native of Palamos, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Catalina ACOSTA, Nov. 30, 1809, w. Juan PIULATS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Christoval ACOSTA, bride’s brother, Antonio TRUXILLO, bride’s uncle (SLC, M6, 58)

CASANOVA
Josephina (Juan and Marcelina LAMARE), native of this parish, m. Francisco RODRIGUES, Dec. 23, 1808 (SLC, M6, 40)

CASBERG
Juan Luis, native of this city, sp. Angela LAFONTAINE, cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 96)

CASNAUVE
Maria Josephe (Jose and Carlota LACOMBE), cir. 20 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1809 (SLC, F8, 119)

CASSAGNE
Luis (Sylv{ain}, native of [*] in France, and Maria The{resa} FAUCONNETTE, native of [*] parish of San Jose, island of [Santo Domin]go), b. Apr. 5, 1807, bn. Sep. 28, 1805, pgg. Alexis CASSAGNE and [*] [*]RCIER, mgp. [*]is FAUCONNETTE and [*]isa GE[*], s. [*] {DUFOURGES} [ed. note: unclear if godmother or godfather or both] (SLC, B20, 55)

CASSE
Marie Elizabeth (David, native of the state of Massachusetts in the U.S.A., and Marguerite PRUDHOMME, native of the parish of Natchitoches, dependency of this province and Diocese of Louisiana), b. {May 4, 1808}, bn. Dec. 12, [1807], in the parish of Natchitoches, pgg. James CASSE and Eliza GLEASON, mgp. Jacques PRUDHOMME and Marie
Marguerite ANTOINE, s. Jacques PRUDHOMME, infant's maternal grandfather, and Rosalie Arthemise LANDREAUX (SLC, B20, 121)

CASON
Antonio (Joseph and Tujes FUSON), native of Barcelona [Spain], bachelor, sailor, cir. 28 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1808 (SLC, F7, 11)

CASSOU
Marie Francoise (Jean Pierre and Marie Francoise SEGUIN), minor, native of Plimouth, a quarter dependant on the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of Faubourg Marigny, m. Dominique LACOSTE, Dec. 2, 1809, with permission of her father (SLC, M6, 58)

CASTANEDO
Luisa (Maria Susana), 7 da., i. Apr. 23, 1807 (SLC, F8, 46)
Maria Rosa (Joseph, native of Rubayo, junta of Cudeyo, province of Trasmera in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Rosa RAMIS, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1808, bn. Feb. 13, [1808], ppg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of the same place of Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of the district of Heras in the same place of Santander, mgp. Antonio RAMIS, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca [Balearics] and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, native of San Agustín of Florida, s. los jóvenes Joseph [VIDAL] and his sister, Maria VIDAL (SLC, B20, 138) Phillipe Joseph ([*], native of [*], and [*] LISSA, native of [*]), b. Mar. 14, 1808, bn. Mar. {14}, [1808], ppg. [*], mgp. [*] [LISSA] and Manuela [*], s. {Manuel DE CASTANEDO} and Maria [*] (SLC, B20, 109)

CASTAREDE
Maria Clara ([*], CASTAREDE and [*] [DUFOCHARD]), b. cir. Jan. 1, 1808, bn. [*], pgp. [Alexan?]dro CASTAREDE and [*], mgp. Antonio DUFOCHARD and Hanrrieta LAISSARD, s. [*] and Maria Josepha MELI[*] (SLC, B20, 100)
CASTEL
Catharina, creole of Mobile, 72 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 115)
Henrry (Henrrique and [o] JEMBERT), native of Rousillon in France [dept. of Pyr.-Orientales], resident of this city, cir. 46 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 55)
Ysavel Hanrrieta Clara (Henrrique, native of Rousillon in France, and Genoveba DENERY, native of Leogan on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 14, 1809, bn. Apr. 28, 1809, s. Juan BONAL and Ysavel Hanrrieta CASTEL (SLC, B22, 15)

CASTILLA
Maria Felicitas (Juan, native of this city, and Juanna NIVETTE), b. Nov. 1, 1808, bn. Jul. 19, 1808, s. Francisco DUBUSSION and Maria CHEVAL (SLC, B21, 148)

CASTILLON
Juan Bautista Victor (Esteban and Isavel LASERRE), native of Tarnos in the dept. of Basses-Pyrénées in France [Tarnos, dept. of Landes], resident of this city. [former] president of those meetings of the Marguilliers of this church dealing with its assets/resources, sp. Luisa LARONDE, widow of Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, cir. 44 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Aug. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 70)

CASVERG [CASVERGUE]
Antonio Filemon (Antonio and Maria del Carmen RIVERA, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 19, 1808, bn. Jul. 5, [1808], ppg. Juan Luis CASVERG and Angelica FEDERICO, mgp. M[*] RIVERA and Maria FOLS, s. Fran{cisco} [CASVERG] and his sister, Rosa CASVERG (SLC, B20, 159)
Maria Celina (Juan Luis and Maria del Carmen PLAZERES, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1809, bn. Aug. 15, 1809, ppg. Juan Luis CASVERGUE and Angelica FEDERICO, mgp. Joseph PLAZERES and Margarita LAFORET, s. Pablo CABRERA and Maria Arzena SANCHEZ (SLC, B22, 21)
CATOIR [@CATOIRE, CATOIS]
Antoine Therese (Nicolas and [*] NENIGRE), b. {Nov. 3, 1807}, bn. [*] {15, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 93)
Constance (Jean Baptiste and Marie BERNARD), b. Aug. 15, 1808, bn. Aug. 1, 1808, s. Alexandre DELHOMME and Constance DELHOMME, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Marie BERNARD), 5 da., i. Jul. 30, 1807, d. Jul. 29, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)

CAVALIER
Carlos (Carlos and Margarita MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Clarisa CHEVALIER, May 7, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Julian SANCHES, Luis B[*]ODIER, Joseph MARTIN (SLC, M6, 50)

CAVALLERO
Catalina (Juan and Maria MARQUES), native of the island of Tenerife, resident of this city, widow of Joseph SUAREZ, m. Juan de Dios BAENA, Aug. 5, 1807 (SLC, M6, 18) [marginal note: died Jul. 18, 1823]

CAVELLIER
Bautistina (Andres and Pelagia GAUDIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1808, bn. Jun. 3, 1808, s. Honorato FORTIER and Bautistina FERRARIS (SLC, B21, 155)

CAYE
Francisca (Gabriel and Maria THOMA), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Toussin MAROT, May 23, 1809 (SLC, M6, 51)

CAXNAYGES
Andres (Jorge and Teotiza BERTRAN), native of this parish, m. Catharina NIVET, Mar. 13, 1809, w. Francisco RICHOUX, Ignacio DE FLORES, Francisco CON[*], Antonio CAXNAYGES, groom’s brother (SLC, M6, 44)
CAZLAR
Roseta [(o) and Isavel MEILLEUR], 35 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1808 (SLC, F8, 78)

CEMANTE (cf. [A/CE]MANTE)

CENAS
Maria Josephina (Pedro, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Maria Josepha REEN, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1809, bn. Sep. 12, 1809, pgp. Juan CENAS and Antonia DUMONT, mgp. Esteban RENNE [sic] and Francisca RENARD, s. Juan Maria CHOPPIN and Maria Celeste CENAS, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 31)

CESPEDES
Charlotte Victoire (Joseph Joachin and Basilis [o]), b. Mar. 21, 1808, bn. Dec. 23, 1807, s. Pierre FEON and Charlotte DE ROUVILLE (SLC, B21, 72)

CHAINE
Jean, widower of Marie Anne BADEAU, 50 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1809, d. Sep. 30, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 99)

CHALON [@CHALONS]
{Luis} {Joseph} 〈CHALON〉 [@{CHALONS}] and {Celeste} 〈PERES〉, b. {Jun. 21, 1808}, bn. {Apr. 13, 1808}, s. {Luis LALANDA FERIER} and {Eloise CHALONS} (SLC, B20, 129) [ed. note: original p.129/129v now lost, all information is from RAY]

CHAMBAL [@JAMBART]
Margarita (Juan Bautista and Francisca ORICAU, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), sp. Norberto THORET, cir. 32 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 99)
CHAMEAU
Henriette Jacqueline (Bris[ec?], native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa DESCONFLEUR, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1808, bn. Jul. 28, [1808], ppg. Juan CHAMEAU and Jeanne GEAUTRIE, mgp. Nicolas DESCONFLEUR and Julienne BRISSON, s. Jean Jacques {R}APP and Henriette LACOMBE (SLC, B20, 153)

CHAMPAGNE
Eloise (Jean Elie and Marcelinne CHOVIN), b. Feb. 9, 1809, bn. Dec. 8, [1808], s. Zenon CHOVIN and Dorotee DERVIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Eugene (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Eleonore WAVASHPACK), native of St. Charles [Parish], m. Eleonore WAVASHPACK, Jan. 9, 1809, w. Albert SEXCHNAIDRE, Evaris CHAMPAGNE, Jean Louis WAVASHPACK, Jean Louis WAVSHPACK, [bride’s] father (SJBED, M2, 112)

CHAMPIE
Clara (Francisco, native of Agen in France, and Alexandrina LANOIX [@L’ANOIX], native of Martinique, residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1809, bn. May 29, 1808, s. Luis LANOIX and Eugenia PEYROUX (SLC, B20, 182)

CHANCO
Juan Bautista, native of Italy, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 77)

CHANEIDE [@CHANSEIDE]
{Eleonor Eulalia} ({Thomas} (@CHANSEIDE) [@{CHANSEIDE}] and {Ana GUAKER}), b. {Jun. 25, 1808}, bn. {Mar. 2, 1808}, s. {Joaquin BARELA} and {Eulalia ADAMS} (SLC, B20, 129) [ed. note: original p. 129/129v now lost, all information is from RAY]

CHANTILLI (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)
CHANTY [@CHANTI]
Luis (Luis, native of Mobile, resident of this city, and Maria [o],
native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1809, bn. Aug. 9,
1809, s. Juan Bautista ROUSEVE and Margarita PIERRE (SLC,
B21, 266)

CHAPISEAU
Juana Maria (Luis and Amada DROIT), native of the city of Paris,
Faubourg St. Germain, widow of Pedro LEGENDRE
MARSAN, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 115)

CHAPRON (cf. ROUSSEAU)
Benigno (Adelaida, native of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1807, bn. Apr.
15, 1806, s. Joseph Tranquilino [o] and Adelaida CHAPRON
(SLC, B21, 20)

CHARBONET (cf. ROLLAND CHARBONET)

CHARLES
Luisa Victoria (Maria Francisca Fanchette, resident of Santo
Domingo), 1 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1809 (SLC, F8, 193)

CHARLEVILLE
Marie Francoise (Joseph, resident of this city, and Marie Antoinette
CLOI[?][IEL], b. Jul. 21, 1809, 14 mo., s. Michel ST.
AMANT and his wife, Francoise ZERINGUE, residents of this
city (SLC, B22, 10)

CHARLOT
Pedro (Pedro and Fani CHARLOTTE, natives of Ireland, residents
of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1809, bn. Feb. 10, 1809, s. Narciso
FIGUERAS and Francisca SUAREZ (SLC, B22, 17)

CHARON
Avelina (Gabriel and Eugenia [o]), 3 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1808 (SLC,
F8, 77)
CHARRET
Maria Rosa, Indian, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 33 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 148)

CHARRETIER
Aspasia (Pedro, native of [*]ada, resident of this parish, and Agatha LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1809, bn. Nov. {8}, 1808, p gp. [*]ph CHARRETIER and Mariana DUCLOS, m gp. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FUNEYEAU[*], s. Juan Francisco RENOBLE and Susana TOUPS (SLC, B20, 178)

CHATARD
Genevieve Caroline (Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux in France, former captain of merchant vessels in the port of that city, now merchant in this city, and Elizabeth BOHU, native and resident of Cavaillon), b. Aug. 31, 1809, bn. Jul. 3, 1809, s. Jean Pierre DUFOUR, native of Castelneau-de-Riviere-Basse, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident of Grand Goave [Santo Domingo], and Claude George Genevieve LEGENDRE, sp. [o] CHARPENTIER DESTOURNELLES, residents of the parish of St. Thomas d'Aquin, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B22, 19)

CHATREY
Luisa, native of Los Callos de San Luis on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow VERDUN, cir. 60 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1809, d. in the residence of Mr. [o] DEGRUYS on the other side of this river (SLC, F7, 54)

CHAUVIN [@CHOVIN] (cf. GENET)
Augustin (Jeanne, dec.), 40 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1807, d. Nov. 15, 1807 (SLC, F8, 69)
Jaques Martin (Jaques and Rose Aspasie MATHER), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Mar. 22, [1809], s. Martin DUBOURG and Maria MATHER, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Joseph (Sulpice and Josephina [o], residents of this city), infant, b. simply, i. Mar. 27, 1807 (SLC, F6, 116)
Juana, native of this city, 70 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1807 (SLC, F8, 54)
Maria (Santiago and Juana DUVILLE), native of this city,
unmarried, cir. 54 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1808, d. suddenly in the
Faubourg Saint Marie of this parish (SLC, F7, 25)
Maria Antonia (Christoval and Luisa Hanrrieta GENE[IC?]U,
residents of the island of Santo Domingo), very young child, i.
Dec. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 101)
Michel (Maria Luisa), 15 mo., i. Apr. 25, 1809 (SLC, F8, 119)

CHAUVIN BEAULIEU
Ester Dorotea (Esteban and Francisca BRION), native of this city,
cir. 52 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 125)

CHAUVIN DELEY [@CHAUVIN DELERIE]
Francisco Eduardo (Francisco and Maria Marguarita CHAUVIN
DESILESTS [@CHAUVIN DESILETS], natives of this parish),
CHAUVIN DELEY DESILESTS and Maria Martha
BIENVENU, mgp. Juan Bautista CHAUVIN DESILESTS and
Maria LAUMERT, s. Francisco CHAUVIN DELEY
DESILESTS and Maria Martha BIENVENU, infant’s paternal
grandparents (SLC, B20, 126) [marginal note: died Oct. 14,
1840]
Luise (Stygo and Emerentia FORESTALL, natives of this city),
b. Apr. 1, 1808, bn. Feb. 27, 1807, pgg. Francisco CHAUVIN
DELEY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Nicolas
FORESTALL and Pelagia DE LA CHAISE, s. Nicolas
CHAUVIN DELEY and {Luise FORSTAL}, child’s {aunt}
(SLC, B20, 114) [marginal note: died Oct. 4, 1836, sp. [o]
SIMAR BELILLE DORIOCOUR]

CHAVANET
[o - fem.], resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 60 yr., i.
Oct. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 89) [ed. note: listed as Madame
CHAVANET]
Esteban (Luis Juan Bautista and Juana D’URLOT), native of
Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], former resident of the
jurisdiction of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 48 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 82)

CHAVARY [@CHABARY]
Maria (Maria Victoria [o], native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), 5 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1809 (SLC, F8, 182 and 183) [double entry]

CHAVER
Magdalena, creole, cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 189)

CHAVOT
Claudio (Juan Andres and Margarita ORANS), native of Marseilles in the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Margarita CLARK, 73 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 23)

CHEFFER
Luis (Antonio, native of [*]lertz, Diocese of Trevini in Germany, and Maria Francisca THOMAS, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1808, bn. Mar. 22, [1808], ppg. Siphorien CHEFFER and Theresia FINIE[S/R], mgp. Pierre Jacques THOMAS and Francoise JAMIN, s. Luis FRERE and Marie Francoise THOMAS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 140)

CHENET
[o - masc.] (Morice and Amelitte HIMBEAU), b. simply, i. Sep. 7, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)
Julia (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha D’AUFIN), native and resident of this parish, sp. Phelipe PICHU, cir. 34 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1808, d. Oct. 19, 1808 (SLC, F7, 34)

CHENTIER (cf. SENTIER)

CHERAMI
MATHER, Sr., mayor of this city, and Fanny Sophie DUNCAN (SMNO, B1, 17)

CHERY
Carlos (Francisco and Anna Maria CHERY), native of Strasbourg in Alsace, 79 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 74)

CHESNE
Philippe (Philippe and Eulalia ST. AMAND), native of this city, cir. 26 or 27 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F7, 78)

CHESNEAU
Maria Isavel (Joseph Yiacinthe and Luisa Sustte [sic] DROUET), native and resident of this city, m. Miguel ANFOUX, Jan. 25, 1808 (SLC, M6, 24)

CHESSE
Agusti{n} ([*] CH\(ESSE\), native of La Rochelle, and [E]lisa Margari[ta] \(PLAUCHE\)), b. cir. Feb. 16, 1808, bn. [*], 1807, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 103) [ed. note: PLAUCHE confirmed as mother's surname, see published volume 6]

CHEVAL
Andres (Mano or Maria [o]), native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1809 (SLC, F8, 112)

CHEVALIER (cf. BACAR)
Clarisa (Francisco Salo[*] and Francisca BAROI), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos CAVALIER, May 7, 1809 (SLC, M6, 50)

CHIASON
Basilio, native of Canada, resident of Opelousas, widower, reportedly cir. 53 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1807 (SLC, F7, 7)
CHOFFE [@CHOFF] (cf. PICOU)
Marie Louise (George and Margueritte PICOU), b. Feb. 5, 1808, 
bn. Dec. 1, 1807, s. Pierre ROUBIEAU and Marie Sceleste 
TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)

CHOPIN [@CHOPPIN]
Juan Bautista Blas (Juan Maria} and [*] CENAS), b. {May 26, 
1807}, bn. {Jan. 2, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 68)
Maria Celestina (Juan Maria, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, 
resident of this parish, and Celeste Maria CENAS, native and 
resident of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1809, bn. May 13, 1809, 
pgp. Juan Bautista CHOPPIN and Magdalena JOUBENE, mpg. 
Pedro CENAS and Maria Josepha REEN, s. Pedro CENAS, 
infant’s maternal grandfather, and Maria Camila CENAS, 
infant’s aunt (SLC, B22, 30)

CHRISTIANE [@CHRISTIANE]
Genevieve (Jean Baptiste and Francoise BOUDREAU), minor, 
native and resident of Bay St. Louis, m. Jean Baptiste NICAISE, 
May 17, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 27)

CHRISTIANO
Gilverto (Juan Bautista and Francisca FAYARD), native of this 
city, m. Pupona MORIN, Jan. 7, 1807, w. Alexo LESSASIER, 
Carlos FAVRE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria Lourisa 
CHRISTIANNE, groom’s aunt (SLC, M6, 11)

CHUR
Martin (Martin and Juana RICARD), native and resident of this 
parish, m. Francisca BERMEJO, Oct. 24, 1808, w. Francisco 
RICHU, Joseph FERNANDES, Ursino BELHOME, Joseph 
MACLE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Tirso [BERMEJO], bride’s 
father, Simon BERMEJO, bride’s brother (SLC, M6, 36)

CHUTE
Elizabeth, 19 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1809, d. Oct. 8, 1809 (SLC, F8, 167)
CHUZAN
Margarita Luisa (Pedro, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, resident of this city, and Mariana QUELLY, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1809, bn. Nov. 29, 1807, ppg. Pedro CHUZAN and Hanrrieta ST. AGNES, mpg. Bernardo QUELLY and Maria SUINE, s. Santiago Bautista LAURENCE and Margarita Luisa Eduarda [c] [or EDUARDA?], absent, p. Celeste GRAVEL (SLC, B20, 202)

CINTAS
Miguel (Miguel and Magdalena VILLA RONEJA), native of the island of Mahon [Mahon on the island of Minorca?], sp. Catalina [Y/J]IRMENA, sailor, 36 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 5)

CIPRICI
Maria Ysavel, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 44 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 178)

CLAIBORNE (cf. DURALDE)
Guillermo Carlos Cole (William C. C., native of King William County in the state of Virginia, America, governor of the territory of Orleans, and Maria Clarisa DURALDE, native of the post of Atakapas), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn. May 5, 1808, ppg. Guillermo CLAIBORNE and Maria LEYCH, mpg. Martin DURALDE and Maria PERAULT, s. Juan Miguel FORTIER, Jr., Bartholome MACARTY and Julia DURALDE, child’s aunt (SLC, B22, 2) [ed. note: 2 godfathers listed]

CLAPION (cf. GLAPION)

CLARCK
Francisco Jupiter (Susanna), i. Jun. 22, 1808 (SLC, F8, 92)

CLARK
Jorge (Joseph and Jenny or Eugenia JEMNES), native of New York, widower of Patze MATES, m. Eugenia MESTOYER,
Nov. 23, 1809, w. Luis Victor REMOUSSIN, Jumo. RODAUCH and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 57)

CLARTO
Maria Anna (Andres and Euphorioci[*]a DUVIEUX, natives of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1808, bn. Sep. 26, 180[7/8] - [unclear due to correction], ppp. Pedro CLERTO [sic] and Maria MESSIE[N/R], mgp. Juan DUVIEUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Luis MAITREJEAN and Luisa DOMY (SLC, B20, 160)

CLARY (cf. SOUVERBY)

CLAVER
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Celeste [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1808, bn. May 31, 1808, s. Agustin [o] and Ysavel LACHAISE (SLC, B21, 101)

CLEMENT
Francois Zephrin (Francois and Euphrosine ELFER), b. Feb. 14, 1808, bn. Dec. 10, [1807], s. Vincent ELFER and Charlotte LAG[*], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
Genevieve, native of Cayes Delisle Avache, resident landowner in the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1809, in the shop of Mr. [o] GIROD in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F8, 176)
George (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Sep. 16, 1808, bn. Aug. 27, [1808], s. George VENPRENN [ @ VENPRENNER] and Catherine MILLETIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Pierre (Jaques and Thereze ELFER), b. Oct. 8, 1808, bn. Aug. 17, [1808], s. Francois HYMEL and Euphrosine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

CLERTEAUX (cf. MASSIOUT)

CLOCHE
Pedro (Pedro and Maria NOREAU), native of Morfontaine in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], resident of this city, m.
Maria FONTEHELL, Dec. 27, 1807, w. Luis BERNODIER, Santiago MAGNON, Raphael PERDOMO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 24)

CLOQUIN
Ursulée (Geneviève [o]), cir. 34 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1807, d. Jul. 1, 1807 (SLC, F8, 53)

CLYMER
William P.P. (Pierre and Leonore PYLE), native of Berkly, Virginia, presently garrisoned in this city as lieutenant in the service of the U.S.A., m. Marie Elizabeth DESTREHAN, Mar. 9, 1807, w. Francis JOHNSTON, captain, [o] SMITH, lieutenant, [o] SYMMES, lieutenant, all in the service of the U.S.A., Doctor [o] DAVIS, and [o] DUFORETS, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 21)

COCHET
Esteban, native of the jurisdiction of La Rochelle in France, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 101)

COCQUERELLE
Iago, creole, school-master, 62 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1807 (SLC, F6, 112)

COLIN
Celestina (Maria), b. May 25, 1807, bn. Mar. 20, 1807, s. Joseph [o] and Felicite VERGER (SLC, B19, 174)

COLLENS
Lede (Thomas and Maria QUINTEN), native of Philadelphia, resident of this parish, m. Henrrique BADON, Jul. 31, 1809 (SLC, M6, 52)
Marie Therese (Thomas W. and Marie HENTON), b. Oct. 1, 1808, conditionally, 18 yr., bn. at Halifax in the U.S. [sic - Nova Scotia], s. Susanne GUICHARD (SMNO, B1, 16)

76
COLLETTE
Simon (Francoise, of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1809, 2 mo., s.
Antoine PERARE and Louise [o], residents of this city (SLC,
B21, 265)

COLON
Francisco Lazaro, native of Ma[r/s]ella of the parish of San Juan,
sp. Julia DUVAL, 33 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1807 (SLC, F6, 115)

COLSSON
Henrique Pedro (Pedro, native of Bord[*], resident of this city,
and Genoveba CHORIAC [@CHOURIAC], native and resident
of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. May 21, 1807, pgp. Pedro
[COLSSON] and Ana MARION, mpg. Antonio CHO[URIAC]
and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Henrique {Pedro FOUCHER}
and Maria Theresa COLSSON, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 183)

COMAGER
Andres (Andres and Felicite CARRIER MOMBRUN), cir. 4 yr.,
i. Nov. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)

COMBS
Louis Francois (Thomas and Francoise Louise AM[*]), b. Aug. 27,
1809, 3 mo., s. Ouiliame COMBS and [o] BOULANGER
(SMNO, B1, 18)

COMINS
Ramon (Go[a/u]ge and [o]), very young child, i. Mar. 26, 1809
(SLC, F7, 47)

COMMAGER
[*] (Pedro (COMMAGER), native of Bordeaux in France, resident
of this parish, and [*] CARRIER-MOM(BRUN), native and resident of this parish),
b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*] [COMMAGER] and Maria CONT[REE?], mpg. [*], s. [*]
(SLC, B20, 88)
COMMUNY
Marcos (Juan, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Felicite LABATUT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1807, pgp. Juan COMMUNY and Susana CHARRIER, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Marcos DOMECE and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 195)

COMPER (cf. PEAN)

CONAND
Maria (Ysavel), b. Aug. 24, 1807, bn. Aug. 17, 1807, s. Francisco DE LA CONCHA and Maria Vienne [CONAND], infant’s sister (SLC, B21, 23)
Mari[a Therese Emelia] ([*] [CONAN(D)] and {Maria} [JOURDAN]), b. {Feb. 22, 1808}, bn. [*], pgp. Santiago Francisco CONAN[D] and [*], mgp. Juan JOURDAN and [*], s. Juan Joseph [*] and {Theresa Emel}ia Victoria JOURDAN (SLC, B20, 103)
{Y}savel Virginia ([*] [CONAND], native of France, physician, and [*] JOURD(AN), native of Provence [France]), b. {Feb. 22, 1808}, bn. [*] 25, 1807, pgp. [*] [CONAND] and [*] BRILLAT, mgp. [*] [JOURDAN] and Catharina Victoria CESSE, s. {Urs}ino JACOB and Theresa SELS (SLC, B20, 104)

CONNEAR
[o - masc.], native of Ireland, bachelor, cir. 26 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1808 (SLC, F7, 39)

78
CONRAD
Philippe (Andre and Catherine VILIQUE), m. Euphrosine GRABERT, Oct. 31, 1809, w. Maurice LE CHENET [@CHENET], Francois L. ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], Emmanuel SELLIER, Martin YNBAU [@HIMBEAU] (SJBED, M2, 120)

CONRAT
Michel (Jaques and Margueritte JACOB), b. Mar. 2, 1808, bn. Dec. 2, 1807, s. Michel CONRAT and Felicite TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

CONRROTTTE
M{aria} V{irginia} ([*] CONRROTTTE), native of Bru, and [*] (THOMASSIN), b. {Apr. 9, 1807}, bn. [*] 18, 1806, s. Manuel ANDRY and {Maria ANDRY}, child’s relative (SLC, B20, 56)

COOPMAN
Marie Estelle (Aimée, resident landowner in the town of Cap, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 2, 1809, bn. Aug. 28, 1809, in this city, s. Barthelemy CHEVALIER, physician, and Elizabeth BELLONE, refugees in this city from the Cap (SLC, B23, 22)

COPIN
Juan Bautista, creole, cir. 60 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 156)

COQUIER
Maria Theresa Pierre (Pedro and Maria Francisca DUVEDEAU), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro DUPERE, i. Aug. 3, 1809 (SLC, F8, 136)

CORBIN
Maria Josepha Laure (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Hanrietta LEISSARD, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], resident of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1808, bn. Jun. 2, 1807, pgp. Santiago CORBIN BACHEMIN and Cecilia LALOIR, mgp. Francisco
LAISSARD [sic] and Theresa Francisca EDMOND, s. Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN DE BELLECHASSE and Maria DESSALLES (SLC, B20, 142)
Pierre Adolphe (Francisco and [*] PRADIE, natives of this parish), b. {Jun. 24}, 1807, bn. [Jun.] [*], [1807], pgp. [Fran?]cois CORBIN and Marie Modeste [BIACHIN?], mgp. [*] [PR]ADIE and Julie PETIT, s. Pierre CARRABIE and Elisabeth [*] (SLC, B20, 75)

CORDIE
Maria Magdalena (Maria, resident of Santo Domingo), resident of Santo Domingo, 8 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1809 (SLC, F8, 183)

CORNAY
Christophe Numa (Henry and Eleonore HAYDEL), b. Mar. 10, 1807, bn. Jan. 1, 1807, s. Noel HAYDEL and Magdeleine HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)
George Octave (Henry and Eleonore HAYDEL), b. Mar. 10, 1807, bn. Apr. 8, 1805, s. George HAYDEL and Emelie TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)

CORNIE
Elena Josepha (Luisa, native of D’amary [Cap Dame Marie] on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, 10 mo., i. Sep. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 148)

CORRE
Pierre (Laurent and Juana SEROLA, of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1809, bn. Jul. 10, 1809, s. Jean Pierre ER[?]ES and Rosalie ENENNE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 105)

CORREJOLLES (cf. GRELET)

CORTEGOS
Margueritte [Oura?] (Joseph and Marie Antoine HERNANDES), b. Nov. 14, 1807, bn. Jan. 8, 1807, s. Antonio RIBAS and Marguerite ROUSSELLE, residents of Bayou de Bouefs [all or godparents only?] (SJBED, B3, 115)
COSSE (cf. BACAR)
Bartolome, [twin] ([Domingo] and [Luisa] B(ACAS)), b. May 27, [1807], bn. {Apr. [*], 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 70)
[Domingo], [twin] ([Domingo] and [Luisa] B(ACAS), [*] and both residents thereof), b. {May 27, 1807}, bn. {Apr. 23, 1807}, ppg. Joseph COSSE and Francisca MA[*]ISTOT, mgp. Juan Bautista [BACAS] and [*], s. [Juan [*] and [*] (SLC, B20, 70)
Marie Louise (Jean Ma{rie} and Ma{gdelaine} GIRAULT, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1808, bn. previous [*] 5, [1807 or 1808?], ppg. Joseph COSSE and [*] CAVALLIER, mgp. Andre GI[RAULT] and Jeanne NEGRIER, s. Honnore COSSE, child’s paternal uncle, and Marie Joseph CAVALLIER, sp. Pierre DRAGON (SLC, B20, 115)

COTEOLO
Antonio, native of La Coruna in Spain, sailor, cir. 56 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 80)

COTER [@COSTER]
Marie (Michel and Jeanne HEREN), b. Mar. 13, 1808, 6 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Laurence CALLAGHAN and Celeste HEARSEY [@HERSEY] (SMNO, B1, 14)
Miguel, native of Ireland, sp. Juanna HERRON, cir. 45 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 43)

COTRE
Juan Pedro (Juan Pedro, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Juana DUPRE, native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1808, bn. Feb. 12, 1807, ppg. Juan Pedro COTRE and Victoria Adelaida ANSELL, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERRABLE, s. Pedro MIMISTIER and Juana LE[RA]BLE, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 125) [marginal note: died Jun. 10, 1836]
COUDRAIN
Baltazar Anselmo (Anselmo and Francisca Eulalia FROMENTIN), b. Dec. 19, 1807, bn. [•], s. [•] (SLC, B20, 97) [marginal note: {died}]
Baltazar Anselmo and Francisca Eulalia FROMENTIN, 13 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 32)
Maria Antonia Eleonora Sophia Celina (Anselmo and Maria Francisca Eulalia Adelat FROMENTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1809, bn. Apr. 11, 1809, ppg. Pedro COUDRAIN and Pelagia DUVERNAY, mpg. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNAY, s. Juan Baltazar GEORGE and Maria Antonia BOURGUIGNON (SLC, B22, 24)

COUDRIN
Magdalena, creole, cir. 80 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1808 (SLC, F8, 83)
Maria Magdalena, native of this city, cir. 54 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 172)

COULON DE VILLIERS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS [@COULON DE JUMONVILLE]
[o - masc.] ([o] and Emelina BEAUMONT), 1 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)
Carlos Francisco (Carlos and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA), native of this city, m. Justina Maria Emelina BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, Nov. 9, 1808, w. Juan CANON, Pablo CLERMONT, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 38)
Maria Genoveba Clara (Carlos, retired officer of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, dec.), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro HUCHET DE KERNION, Sep. 23, 1809 (SLC, M6, 54)

COURCELL [@COURCELLE, COURZEL]
Achil, native of Very in France [one in dept. of Meuse, one in dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, widower of Ana
BERTRAND, cir. 70 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1807, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 3)
Hilario (Achil, dec., and Ana BERNARD, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josephina ALPUENTE, Apr. 24, 1809, w. Honore LAVIGNE, Juan Bautista RIVARD, Lorenzo ALPUENTE, spouses’ parents, brothers and relatives (SLC, M6, 49)
Maria Amada Deseada (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1808, bn. Aug. 8, 1807, pgg. Arzil COURCELLE [sic] and [*] BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Mariana BERNARD, s. Esteban COURCELLE, infant’s brother, and Deseada FOUQUE (SLC, B20, 136)

COURTANT
Marie Catherine Luise (Marie Louise), b. Dec. 22, 1807, bn. Nov. 25, 1807, s. Celestin DUPART and Marie ST. JEAN (SLC, B21, 51)

COUSAC
Maria ([o] and Rosa MENARD, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Nov. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 181)

COUSSIN
Cesareo (Francisco and Cesarea DUCRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1809, bn. May 15, 1808, pgg. Pedro COUSSIN and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Nicolas DUCRE and Francisca DURROCHER, s. Nicolas DUCRE and Mariana DUCRE (SLC, B22, 9)
Theodoro, native of Santomer in Artois [Saint Omer, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 46)
COUSSOT
Charles (Henri, dec., and Jeanne LAFONTAINE), native and resident of this city, m. Francoise BI[N/U]GUE, Apr. 27, 1807, w. Louis GUERE[NS?], Benite BRANDPIN and Francois DITI, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 23)
Juliana (Henrique and Juana LA FONTAINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis GUERRERO, Feb. 13, 1808 (SLC, M6, 25)

COWPERTHWAIT [@COPARTHVAIT]
Catherine (Jacob, dec., and Charlotte OBREIN), native and resident of this city, m. Michel REYNOLDS, Jul. 28, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 28)

[C/P]ONTE
Pedro (Francisco and Francisca LIGOUR), native of Semussac in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor cir. 55 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 58)

CREON (cf. BAILSE)

CRESPO
Josephina (Phelipe and Maria OJEDA), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, m. Francisco MARTEL, May 16, 1809 (SLC, M6, 50)

CROSAT
Jose Honore (Francisco and Maria BRUYIERE), native of Toulouse in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, m. Arsenia TIXERAND, Oct. 25, 1808, w. Pedro LEFEVRE, Claudio GULLDON, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 36)

CRUZAT
Eulalia (Antonio, adjutant [*] of Baton Rouge, and Magda[lena] [*] DELINO CHALMET, natives and residents of this city), b. {Feb. 29, 1807, bn. [*]}, 1807, pgg. Francisco CRUZAT, dec.,
[former] lieutenant colonel and commandant of the third battalion of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., m gp. [*], s. [*] and [E]lena Eula[lia] [*] (SLC, B20, 105)

CUCULLU
Felix Hyeronimo (Simon, native of Plencia in the lordship of Biscaya, and Maria Modesta DE SAN GERMAIN [@SAN GERMAIN], native of this parish), b. Nov. 14, 1808, bn. Sep. 30, [1808], pgp. Simon CUCULLU and Juana BARENO, m gp. Pedro DE SAN GERMAIN and Maria BARGERON, s. Pedro Rene SAN GERMAIN, infant’s uncle, and Bonne BOSEIER (SLC, B20, 165)

CUELLAR (cf. MEZINGUE)

CUE[R/S]TA
Alberto (Pedro and Susanna [o]), 7 da., i. Jul. 21, 1807 (SLC, F8, 55)

CUVIER DESSALINES
Juan Francisco (Pedro and Maria Francisca BECHOU), native of La Petite Anse, quartel Maurin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, cir. 60 yr., i. May 13, 1808, d. May 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 20)

CUVILLIER
Antonio Maria Adulpho (Pedro Ambrosio, native of [Bois?], dept. of Seyne [sic] in France, resident of this parish, and Josephina DASPIT ST. AMAND, native and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1808, bn. Jun. [o], [1808], pgp. P[edr]o CUVILLIER and Ana Denis COLLOCAU, m gp. Alejandro DASPIT ST. AMAND and Margarita ZERINGUE, s. J[uan?] Antonio RIANO and M[aria] A[?]ntonia ST. AMAND (SLC, B20, 164) Dorotee (Joseph and Seville WILICK), b. Apr. 18, 1808, 2 yr., 2 mo., s. Andre CONRAT and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Felicite (Antoine and Marie Josephine GASPARD), b. Apr. 18, 1808, bn. Sep. 27, [1807], s. Joseph GASPARD and Felicite CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

Jean Baptiste Vallery (Joseph and Seville WILLIC), b. Apr. 27, 1809, bn. Jul. 5, [1808], s. Jean Baptiste ROGER and Felicite CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Marie Josephine (Pierre and Marie Josephine PICOU), native of this parish, m. Enoc DUE, Apr. 7, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 146)

D'ABNOUR

Carolina (Richard and Maria Josepha VEZIEN DES OMBRAGES, creoles of the parish of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 62)

DAGNEAU

Antonio (Antonio and [o], German), native of Mol-de-St.-Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, 22 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 49)

DALLELMAND [@DELMAND]

Charles Alfonse (Etienne Alfonse, native of Thionville in Lorraine [dept. of Moselle], and Catharina GELLERGER, native of Donegal in Ireland), b. Mar. 29, 1808, bn. Jan. 5, 1807, pgp. Leonard DELLEMAND [sic] and Magdalena MEDA[C/E], mgp. Marces GELLERGER and Anne M[U?]FILLER, s. Thomas ERLE[RR/W] and Marie Anne SCHEDIE (SLC, B20, 113)

DAMATTE

Eloise (Celeste), b. [Jul.] 21, 1807, bn. Jul. 20, 1790, s. Honore TRUDO and Eloise TRUDO (SLC, B21, 14)

DAMBREVILLE

Juan Francisco ([o] and Maria Josepha DELUZ, dec., d. in the revolution on Santo Domingo), cir. 20 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 156)
D'AMPIERE
Maria (Joseph and Catalina SANCHEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, m. Lorenzo MORALES, Sep. 12, 1808 (SLC, M6, 34)

DANDELLIY [@DANTILLY]
Clarista Malvina ([*] DELL}) and [*] ENOUL LIVAUDAIS), b. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] and [*] KARABY (SLC, B20, 86) [ed. note: child’s surname uncertain; possible reconstruction from index]

DANICAN (cf. DARBY-DANICAN)

DANOLT
Nicolas, native of Paris, rope-maker, cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1807, d. Sep. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 131)

DANSE
Manuel (Manuel, native of Portugal, and Maria [o]), b. Oct. 28, 1808, 16 da., s. Pasqual FERRION and Rosa [o] (SLC, B21, 145)

D'APAGNE (cf. THABIN D'APAGNE)

D'APREMON (cf. DELALANDE D'APREMON)

DAPREMONT
Santa Germana (Francisca), b. Aug. 8, 1809, bn. "Aug. 31, just passed, of this present year" [sic - July?], s. Juan ROMERO and Sophia DETREAN (SLC, B21, 251)

DAQUIN [@D'AQUIN]
Carlos (Luis and Isavel DENEAU), cir. 4 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1807 (SLC, F7, 2)
Elisabeth Josepha (Louis and Adelaide DEYNAUT), b. May 17, 1808, bn. Dec. 28, 1806, s. Louis MOREAU LISLET [@MOREAU DE LILET], judge of the [*] of the city of Orleans, and Josep[he]ne DAYNAUH [@DES(?)], sp. Camil BRUSLE [@BRULE] (SMNO, B1, 14)

87
Felicite Julie (Thomas, esquire, and Anne ROBINET), b. Aug. 7, 1808, bn. Jun. 4, [1808], on the plantation of Thomas DAQUIN in this parish, s. Pierre BARON BOISFONTAINE [@BARON BOIFONTAINE] and Felicite Julie DESDUNES [@DESDUNE] (SMNO, B1, 15)

Francisco (Antonio and Margarita BI[*]OTON [corrected from BIZOTON], residents of Santo Domingo), native of San Marcos on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widower of Francisca BARBE, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 70)

Juan Silvano ([o] and Miner [o]), native of the parish of San Marcos on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Mariana CARRIERE, Aug. 4, 1807, w. Juan SACRISIS, Juan Bautista MALLORQUIN, Eduardo DEJAN, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 34)

Mariana [@Maria Silvana] (Juan Silvano, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Mariana CARRIERE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1808, bn. Mar. 17, 1808, pgg. [o], mgp. Noel CARRIERE and Mariana THOMAS, s. Pedro THOMAS and Mariana THOMAS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B21, 121)

DARANG
Margarita (Francisco and Margarita GODINETTE), creole, sp. [o] LA FARGUE, ship-captain in the time of His Most Christian Majesty [the King of France], bn. Aug. 10, 1762, 45 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1808 (SLC, F7, 17)

DARBY-DANICAN
Luis (Jonatas DARBY and Maria CORBIN), native and resident of this city, sp. Juana DESALLES, cir. 52 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1808, d. Oct. 21, 1808 (SLC, F7, 35)

DARDEN
Juan (Alexandro and Mariana PLEMPETRE), native of Iberville Parish, m. Agustina ORISQUE, Sep. 4, 1809, w. Esteban GRIFFEN, Agustin [*]RRILLA, Joseph CANES, Juan FRANCHE-BOIS (SLC, M6, 53)
DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG, DARISBOURG]
Charles Benjamin (Charles and Marie [o]), 5 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1809
(SJBED, F1, 95)
Jeanne (Gustave and Mathilde PERRET), b. Aug. 5, 1808, bn.
Jan. 22, 1808, all residents of St. Charles Parish, s. Pierre
PERRET and Jeanne DARINSBOURG (SJBED, B3, 119)
Jeanne Elisabeth (Charles DARISNSBOURG [sic] and Francoise
LA VERGNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Honore
LAGROUE [@DE LA GROUE], Aug. 3, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 107)

D'ARZE
Joseph ([*] and Juana DE VEGA), native of the island of Madeira,
resident of this city, m. Maria Agustina VERANGER, Nov.
2[*], 1807, w. Estevan VELES, retired sergeant in the service
of His Catholic Majesty, Ignacio DE FLORES, Matea
CANIEGO, Jose Byzente GONZALES and his wife (SLC, M6,
22)

DASSILVA
Margarita (Pedro and Maria JACHON), native of Quebec in
Canada, sp. Luis FREMONT, 25 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1808 (SLC,
F7, 39)

D'AUNOY (cf. FAVRE D'AUNOY)

DAUPHIN
Cheleon (Francisco and Genoveva DAUPHIN), 10 yr., i. [Oct.]
18, 1809 (SLC, F8, 171)
Francisca, native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1809 (SLC,
F8, 173)
Julius (Francisco, creole, and Mariana INARD, creole), b. Oct. 6,
1808, bn. Aug. 5, 1808, s. Juan Pedro TERNOLD and Pelagia
DAUPHIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B21, 140) [marginal note: died
Jul. 28, 1840]
Maria (Maria), native of this parish, cir. 31 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1808
(SLC, F8, 80)
Maria Juanna (Juan Bautista, creole, and Francisca SAROS, creole), b. Oct. 5, 1808, bn. Aug. 24, 1808, s. Jean Pierre TERNOI[R?] and Maria Juanna VINCENT (SLC, B21, 139)
Pedro Hypolito (Francisco and Mariana HYNARD), b. Apr. 25, 1807, bn. Dec. 24, 1806, s. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN, infant's paternal uncle, and Maria HYNARD (SLC, B19, 160)
Terrence (Catharina), b. Nov. 25, 1807, bn. Dec. 1, 1806, s. Pierre ST. DOS and Marie Claire BOUTE (SLC, B21, 46)

DAUTERIVE [@D'AUTERIVE, D'AUTERIVE MONTAUD]
(cf. MEYRONNE)
Felicite (Bernardo and Colina LATILL, natives and residents of this city), b. {Mar. 11, 1807}, bn. Oct. 28, 1806, ppg. Antonio D'AUTERIVE and Ysavel MONBEREAU, mgp. Alexandro LATILL and Juana GRONDEL, s. {Larano} LATILL, infant's maternal uncle, and Victoria Felicite {MAYONNE} (SLC, B20, 50)
Jean Baptiste (Louis and Victoire MAYRONNE), b. Apr. 8, 1809, bn. Jul. 30, 1807, s. Jean Baptiste DEGRUY and Elisabeth DAUTERIVE (SMNO, B1, 18)
Louis (Louis and Felicite MAYRONNE), 17 1/2 mo., i. Dec. 27, 1807, d. Dec. 26, 1807 (SLC, F7, 7)

DAVID
Guillermo (Mauricio and Margarita DERUNET), native of Pederne in the province of Brittany, France [Pederne, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord], resident of this city, m. Pelagia GIRAUD, Dec. 14, 1809, w. Julian SANCHEZ, Raphael PERDOMO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 59)

DAVY (cf. PETTERS)

DE ARIZA [@ARIZA]
Pedro Antonio (Angel Benito, native of Soto, province of Soria in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha DIAS, native of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1809, bn. May 9, 1809, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, O.F.M., Cap., pastor, and Delphina LASMAT (SLC, B22, 31)
DE ARMAS [DE ARMAS Y ARZILA]
Magdalena (Miguel and Gertrudis ST. CIR), very young child, i. 
Jun. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 54)
Maria Ygnes ([*] and [/*] DUBREUIL), b. {May 27, 1807}, 
bn.{[*], 1807}, s. {Christoval DE ARMAS} and {Ygnes DE 
OTERO} (SLC, B20, 69)
Victorina Josepha Micaela (Miguel and Getrudis Martina [*] Ygnes 
DUBREUIL [@ST. CIR DUBREUIL], natives and residents of 
this city), b. Apr. 24, 1808, bn. [Apr.] 9, [1808], pgg. [*] DE 
ARMAS Y ARZ[ILA] and Maria [*], mgp. Santiago [*] 
[DUB]REUIL and Ygnes DE OTERO, s. Joseph {VIDAL}, 
cavalry captain of His Catholic Majesty, and Victorina DE ARMA{S} Y ARZILA, absent, p. Maria AMIRAUD 
DUPLESSIS, her mother, child’s [paternal grandmother] (SLC, 
B20, 119)

DEBART
Joseph Bissaint (Joseph and [*] CUIN, residents of [*]), b. Jun. 18, 
1807, 2 mo., s. Silvain GO[*] and Susanne CAVANIS, sp. 
[*]INT AVREO (SLC, B20, 75)

DEBLANC
Luis Carlos Gustavo (Juan Bautista, native of Natchitoches [LA], 
resident of this city, and Adelaida DUSSUAU, native and 
resident of this city), b. May 25, 1809, bn. [May] 10, [1809], 
pgg. Luis Carlos DEBLANC and Ysavel DERNEVILLE, mgp. 
Baltasar DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX and Maria Francisca 
DORIOCOUR, s. Luis Carlos DEBLANC, infant’s paternal 
grandfather, absent, p. Joseph [*], and Maria Constanza 
{FORCELL} (SLC, B20, 208)

DE BOIS BLANC (cf. HARDY DE BOIS BLANC)

DE BROUNNER
Ana (Juan Rodulfo, Baron DE BROUNNER, dec., [former] 
lieutenant colonel and commandant of the militia of the German 
Coast of this province, and Maria Camila CARBONERA DE
ESPINOLA), native of the city of Madrid, cir. 34 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1808, d. Jul. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 26)

DE CACKEN
Ambrosio, native of Coutance in the province of Normandy in France [Coutances, dept. of Manche], resident of the parish of Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marton DEJAN, cir. 48 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 81)

DECALOGNE
Eugenia Francisca (Luis Antonio and Eugenia SAUCIE, natives and residents of this city), b. {Mar.} 5, 1808, bn. Jun. 22, 1807, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 106)
Luis (Luis and Genoveva CARRIERE), native and resident of this city, sp. Eugenia SAUCIE, i. Jan. 31, 1808 (SLC, F7, 12)

DE CANOVAS MARTINEZ Y ALEDO
Agustín (Agustin, dec., and Maria MARTINES, dec.), native of the town of Totana in the kingdom of Murcia in Spain, resident of the city of Mexico in New Spain, bachelor, cir. 60 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1807 (SLC, F6, 134)

DECOLLAND
Estevan Andeol, school-master and public notary, cir. 56 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

DECOU
Antonio Francisco (Luison), b. Nov. 6, 1809, bn. Nov. 5, 1806, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B23, 24) [marginal note: died]

DECOUDREAU
Francisco Carlos (Carlos and Margarita CASTANEDO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1809, bn. Oct. 4, 1808, s. Joseph CAVARET and Petrona LUGAR (SLC, B21, 228)

92
DECOURO
[o - masc.] (Charles and Luison [o]), newborn infant, b. simply, i.
Oct. 2, 1808 (SLC, F8, 104)

DE FERIET [@FERIET]
Luis Antonio Gabriel (Luis, Baron DE FERIET, native of Metz in
Lorraine [dept. Moselle] [*], brevveted second lieutenant [*] of
the regiment [of] infantry [*], and Maria de la Merced DE ST.
MAXENT [@ST. MAXENT], native of this city), b. Jun. 27,
1808, bn. Dec. 8, 1807, pgp. [Francisco Luis, Baron DE
FERIET, and Maria Ana [*], mgp. Antonio Gilberto DE [ST.]
MAXENT, dec., [former] colonel of the army in the service of
His Catholic Majesty, and Ysavel LARROCHE, s. Luis SERES
and Josepha DE ST. MAXENT, infant's aunt (SLC, B20, 130)

DEFLECHIER
Jean Baptiste Gaspard (Marie Etienne, native of[*]men in
Languedoc, Diocese ['Dalais?], former captain in the regiment
at Cap Francais, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of
St. Louis, and [o]), native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], m.
Andrea Celeste PRIETO, Sep. 21, 1809, w. Marie Etienne DE
FLECHIER, groom’s father, Gabriel DE LA BOUCHERIE,
Pierre Denis LARONDE [@DE LARONDE], bride’s uncle,
Charles Louis BLACHE, Pierre Dulcide BARRAN
[@BARAND], Eugene DEFLECHIER, [o] DUSSUAU
DEFLECHIER, [o] LARONDE, Widow PRIETO (SMNO, M1,
31)

DE FLORES [@FLORES]
Joseph (Gregorio and Manuela PINEA), native of Xerez de la
Frontera, province of lower Andalucia, kingdom of Seville in
Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 7,
1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 65)
{Maria} (Ignacio) (FLORES and [*] (COURTIN)), b. {Feb. 1,
1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 46) [ed. note: reconstructed
from RAY, volume index and previous published volumes]
Maria Antonia (Ignacio and Maturina COURTIN), cir. 5 mo., i.
Jun. 2, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)

DE FUENTES [@FUENTES]
Francisco Antonio (Francisco, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary, and Brigida MORALES, native of this parish, residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Feb. 17, 1809, bn. Dec. 12, 1808, ppg. Antonio DE FUENTES and Marcelina DE CAMPOS, mgrp. Juan Alonso MORALES and Antonia SUAREZ, all residents of the parish of St. B[ernard], s. Lorenzo MORALES and Maria GUTIERRES (SLC, B20, 179)
Isabelle (Juan and Marie RAVELLO), b. Nov. 6, 1809, bn. Oct. 29, 1809, s. Joseph MORAND and Isabelle RAVELO (SBSB, B2, 107)
Marguerite ([*] DE FUEN(TES) and [*] RAVEL(O)), b. cir. Oct. 1, 1807, bn. [*], ppg. [*], mgrp. Gregoire RAVELO and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 90)
Marie (Joseph, resident of this city, and Marie [o]), 1 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1809, d. Aug. 27, 1809 (SLC, F8, 146)

DE GALLINETA (cf. PAROT DE GALLINETA)

D’EGLE
Felicite ([o] and Magdalena ZAMORA), native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast [LA], 20 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1809 (SLC, F8, 173)

DEGOUTIN (cf. DE VILLE DEGOUTIN)
DEGRANCHE
Maria de la Merced (Joseph and Justina CARBIGNIER, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 13 mo., i. Oct. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 90)

DE GRUYYS (cf. DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, VERLOIN DEGRUYYS)

DE HOA
Silvestre (Manuel and Rosalia JOURDAN), 6 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 112)

DEJAN
Maria Eloisa ([*]) and [*] DUREL), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*]. s. [*] (SLC, B20, 80)

DE JEAN (cf. XOPI DE JEAN)

DELABARRE (cf. PASCALIS DELABARRE)

DE LABIGARRE
Pedro, native of the province of Picardy in the French Empire, sp. Margarita BEEKNAN, i. Apr. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 117)

DELACHAISE
Carlos (Carlos and Margarita DARENOBURG), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria M[I?]N-LION, cir. 66 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1807 (SLC, F6, 122)

DE LA FOREST (cf. AUBIN DE LA FOREST)
DE LA LANDE
Charles [*] (Louis and Marie BORE[T?]), [*] yr., i. Nov. 8, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 91)

DE LALANDE D’APREMON
Sosten (Charles and Constance DARINSBOURG), 3 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Nov. 2, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)

DELAN
Fernando Machiran (Amada), 14 mo., i. Sep. 15, 1809 (SLC, F8, 155) [ed. note: uncertain whether Machiran is being used in this entry as a surname]

DELANAIRE
Eu{[alpie} (Juan Bautista 〈DELANAIRE〉 and {Francisca} 〈LALANCETTE〉), b. {May 17, 1807}, bn. [*], ppg. Bautista [DELANAIRE] and [*], mgp. [*], s. {Juan SYLVESTRE} and {Maria [*]} (SLC, B20, 65)

DELANE [@DESLANDES]
Francisco (George and Felicitas [o], natives of this parish), b. Dec. 1, 1808, bn. Jun. 25, 1807, s. Francisco LAGEA[U/N] and Arthemisa [o] (SLC, B21, 157)

DE LA PEIGNA [@LA PEIGNA]

DE LARA
Agustin (Jose, native of Campeche [Yucatan], resident of this city, and Francisca SUAREZ, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 1, 1809, bn. Aug. 28, 1809, ppg. Thomas DE LARA and Estephania FLOTA, mgp. Joseph SUAREZ and Francisca
CEJA, s. Antonio PITRE and Josepha SALAZAR (SLC, B22, 29)
Joseph (Thomas and Estephania DE FLOTA), native of Campeche
in the province of Yucatan, widower of Juana RAMIREZ, m.
Francisca SUAREZ, Jul. 27, 1807, w. Manuel RONQUILLO,
Catalina CAVALLEO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 17)

DE LARONDE [@DE LARONDE]
Catharina (Pedro Denis and Magdalena BROUTIN), widow of
Fernando ZESPEDES, brevetted captain of the Havana
Regiment, cir. 43 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 99)
Maria Magdalena Eulalia (Pedro Denis and Eulalia GERBOIS),
native and resident of this parish, m. Gabriel VILLERE, Nov.
12, 1808 (SLC, M6, 39)

DE LA RUA
Ysavel Leonina de la Paz (Francisco, native of Madrid, and
Josephina GUAREZ FALCON, native of the Canary Islands,
[both] residents of this parish), b. May 7, 1809, bn. Apr. 12,
[1809], ppg. Francisco DE LA RUA and [*], mgp. Joseph
GUAREZ FALCON and Ysavel VEDALA, s. Simon
CUCULLU and Maria Modest DE SAN GERMAIN (SLC, B20,
201)

DELAURIE [@DE LA RUE]
Louis Etienne Adolphe (Rene and Victoire NIEL), b. Oct. 5, 1808,
bn. Oct. 1, 1807, s. Louis MOREAU DE LISLET and Etienne
Elisabeth DU BOURG (SMNO, B1, 16)

DE LA TOUR (cf. MARET DE LA TOUR)

DELATTE
[o - masc.] (Jean Noel and Marie Magdeleine DESLATTE), child,
b. simply, i. Sep. 15, 1809, d. Sep. 14, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 99)

DELAUNE (cf. FERRE)
[o - fem.] (Jean Nicolas and Marie Isabelle FERRE), infant, b.
simply, i. Nov. 16, 1807, d. Nov. 15, 1807 (SLC, F7, 5)
DELAUPE
Juan Luis, native of San Ge[m/ni]s in Dauphine, France [probably Saint-Genis, dept. of Hautes Alpes], resident of Santo Domingo, sp. Felicité GALLIER, resident of Santo Domingo, 61 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1809 (SLC, F7, 64)

DELAURE (cf. V/quit DELAURE)

DE LA VILLOTTE (cf. MARTINEAU DE LA VILLOTTE)

DE LAZISE
Delphina (Dorotea), b. Nov. 21, 1807, bn. Dec. 24, 1806, s. Francisco ALLIN and Julia ALLIN (SLC, B21, 44)

D'ELBERT
Catarina Arsena (Juan and Maria Magdalena L’AMORTIER), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Simon HUARD, Nov. 5, 1809 (SLC, M6, 56)

DE LERY (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY, DESILETS DE LERY)

DEL ESPRITU SANTO
Faustino Joseph, native of Lisbon, sailor on an American ship, sp. Maria RICHARD, of French origin, 36 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1807 (SLC, F6, 130)

DELHOMME
Lise [@Marie Louise Elise] (Joseph and Jean GLAPION), m. Louis Jaques TROUARD, Jun. 27, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 106)

DELHONDES
Etienne (Victoire), b. Nov. 25, 1807, bn. Nov. 6, 1806, s. Nicolas GRARIER and Marie Louise PICOU (SLC, B21, 46)
DE LISSA [@DELISSA]
Joachim (Joachim Jose and [*] MORO), b. Jun. 8, 1807, bn. Dec. [*], 1806, s. {Claudio [*]} and {Francisca [*]} (SLC, B20, 73)
Julie Marie Francoise (Joachim and Marie Francoise MORO, natives of this parish), b. May 2, 1808, bn. Feb. 13, 1808, pgg. Christoval DE LISSA, native of St. Francois Xavier, countryside and jurisdiction of the town of Murcia in Spain, and Marie Ignace RODRIOL, mgp. Martin MORO and Julie DOZAT, natives of the parish of Pointe Coupe, province and Diocese of Louisiana, s. Augustin ARNAUD BAUVAIS, absent, p. Simon CROIZET, and Julie BOURGAT (SLC, B20, 120)

DELLERY
Henry E[*] ([*] and [*] LE SAS(SIER)), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 82)

DELMAN
[o - masc.] (Esteban and Catharina [o], reportedly both Irish), 16 mo., i. Nov. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)

DELMAS
Julia Eugenia (Juan Bautista and Luisa SAUVANEL, residents of Santo Domingo), 22 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 59)

DELMER
Carlota (Andres and Magdalena DELMER), native and resident of the said [St. Charles?] Parish, widow of Francisco LEBANIER, m. Juan MAILLARD, Mar. 21, 1809 (SLC, M6, 46)

DE LOGNY (cf. DE CABARET DE LOGNY)

DELOUR
[*] ([*] DELOR and Felicitas TREJET), native of [*], a district of this province), b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], pgg. [*] [DELOR] and Magdalena GLAISC, mgp. [*] TREJET and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 88)
DE LOS SANTOS
Juan (Ramón and María BLANCA), native of Ferrol in Spain, resident of this city, m. María de Candelaria CALSINES, Jul. 29, 1807, w. Antonio BELTRAN, Joseph GOMES, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 17)

DEL PUERTO
Juan (Blas and [*] FERNANDES), native of Puerto de Fos, jurisdiction of Rivadeo in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Sebastiana HERNANDEZ, Jul. 17, 1809, w. Diego LAITON, Ignacio DE FLORES, Thomas and Maria HERNANDEZ, bride’s brother and sister (SLC, M6, 52)

DE MACARTY (MACARTY) (cf. LERABLE)
[o - masc.] (Edmond and Eleonora DESTREHAN), infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 71)
Agustin (Marie Therese), b. Jun. 4, 1807, bn. Nov. 20, 1804, s. Francois VEILLON and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B19, 176)
Celestina (Marie Therese), b. Jun. 4, 1807, bn. Aug. 12, 1802, s. Celestine BIZOT and Magdelaine [o] (SLC, B19, 176)
Eulalia [Maria] (Eugenio and Eulalia MANDEVILLE), native of this city, cir. 7 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1807 (SLC, F8, 69)
Josephina (Maria Magdalena), 2 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1809 (SLC, F8, 163)
Juan Bautista (Bartolome, Chevalier DE MACARTY, and Francisca Helena PELLERIN), former commanding captain of the company of noble carabineers of this bastion in the time of Spanish rule, colonel of the militia in the service of the United States, widow of Carlota Helena FAZENDE, bn. Mar. 7, 1750, 58 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 38)
Juan Bautista (Edmundo, native and resident of this city, and Maria Eleonor DESTREHAN, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, resident of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. May 6, 1808, ppg. Juan Bautista DE MACARTY, dec., former colonel of the militia of this plaza, and Carlota FAZENDE, dec., mgp. Noel DESTREHAN, captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule of this province, and Maria Celeste ROBIN, s. Bartolome MACARTY, child’s uncle, and
Maria Celeste ROBIN, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 8) [marginal note: died]
Juan Bautista (Edmundo and Maria Eleonor DESTREHAN), bn. May 6, 1808, i. Jul. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 60)
Maria Delphina (Luis and Maria Juana LERABLE), native of this city, widow of Ramon LOPEZ Y ANGULO, knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, former administrator of this province, m. Juan BLANQUE, Mar. 19, 1807 (SLC, M6, 12)

DE MAHADEMONTS
Joseph Henry (Guillermo DE MAHY DE CORMERE and Theresa CHARPANTIER), native of the town of Blois in France [dept. of Loir-et-Cher], resident of this city for about 14 yr., sp. [o], m. in Nantes, lawyer in this city, cir. 55 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1807, d. yesterday at midnight, suddenly (SLC, F7, 76)

DE MALABACHEAR (cf. GARCIA)

DE MARCHI [@DU MARCHIE]
Jean Antoine (Antoine and Lucie ANTOIGNOIT), m. Suzanne Beatrice GUICHARD [@MARIN GUICHARD], Jan. 11, 1809, w. Francois LOUTREL, Jean Francois QUANTIN, Bernard TREMOULET [@TREMOLET], Jean ZANICO (SMNO, M1, 30)

DE MARIGNI [@DE MARIGNY] (cf. JONES)
Gustavo Adolfo Eduardo (Bernardo and Maria JONES, natives and residents of this city), b. {Apr. 18, 1808}, bn. Jun. 15, 1807, ppg. Pedro Phelipe, écuyer, Seigneur DE MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE, dec., [former] infantry captain in the service
of His Catholic Majesty, commandant of the new town of Galves, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, colonel of the militia of New Orleans, and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, dec., msp. Eban JONES and Maria VE[*], s. Eduardo {RENA} and C{eleste} JONES, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 118) [marginal note: died Oct. 26, 1830]

Prospero Francisco Antonio Pedro Phelipe (Bernardo and Maria JONES, natives and residents of this city), b. {Apr. 18, 1808}, bn. Mar. 6, 1806, ppp. Pedro Phelipe, ecuyer, Seigneur DE MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE, dec., [former] Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, colonel of the militia of New Orleans, captain of infantry in the service of His Catholic Majesty, commandant of the new town of Galves, and Maria DESTREHAN, dec., msp. Eban JONES and Maria VERO[*], s. {Francisco} DELISLE DUPART and {Luisa} JONES, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 117) [marginal note: died Oct. 23, 1836, at Natchez]

DEMARREAU
Fernando ([o] and Lucia DATY, resident of Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 11 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 159)

DE MASILIERE [@DEMASILIERE]
Francisco (Rosalia), b. Apr. 24, 1808, bn. Apr. 2, 1808, s. Pedro [o] and Maria DEMASILIERE (SLC, B21, 90) [marginal note: died Nov. 20, 1841]

DE MATA
Francisca [corrected from Maria] (Juan and Isavel DEL PINO, natives of the Canary Islands) resident of this city, widow of Miguel SUARES, m. Manuel GONZALES, Feb. 23, 1808 (SLC, M6, 27)
DE MESA
Juan (Antonio and Ana Maria BARBA), native of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, reportedly a bachelor, sailor, came to this capital cir. 1802 or 1803, i. Dec. 19, 1808, d. Dec. 19, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 42)

DE MORANT (cf. DOCQUEMENIL DE MORANT)
Constanza (Vizente, Chevalier DE MORANT, and Maria Constanza VOLANT), native of this city, sp. [o] GUICHARD, 32 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 92)
Maria Felicite Vespasia (Carlos, nobleman, retired and pensioned adjutant captain major of His Catholic Majesty, and Catharina AMELOT), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio BIENVENU, Mar. 1, 1808 (SLC, M6, 27)

DE MORUELLE
Hombert (Hombert and Susanne LA VERGNE), native of this parish, sp. Louise NOGAIS, cir. 35 yr., i. May 18, 1807, d. May 17, 1807 (SLC, F6, 119)

DENESSE
Clemence Emelie Vincentine ({Jose} and Francisca MARTIN, both natives/residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1807, bn. Jun. 18, 1807 [sic - 1806], ppg. Juan D[ENESSE] and [*] Josephine DE LISLE SAUVAGESSE, mpg. [*] MARTIN and Margarita DENESSE, s. Emanuel RON[*] and {Celeste DENE}SSE (SLC, B20, 59)
{Maria} {A}nton{ia} Clementina ({Jose} and {Francisca} MARTIN), b. {Apr. 23, 1807}, bn. {[*], 1805}, s. Juan Bautista DENESSE and Modeste DENESSE (SLC, B20, 58)
Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Angel TURLA, Apr. 5, 1809 (SLC, M6, 48)

DE NEURISSE [@DE NERISSE, DE NEURRIS, NERISSE]
Cecilia Hanrieta (Juan Bautista, native of [*], dept. of Landes in the French Empire, resident of this city, and {Maria} MONTEGUT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 10,

Jean Baptiste (Pierre Francois, royal counsellor, presidial president and lieutenant general of the seneschalship of Dax, dept. of Landes, and Marie DE BELLEPEYRE DUCROS), native of Dax [dept. of Landes], resident of this city, m. Marie MONTEGUT, May 16, 1807, w. Joseph MONTEGUT and his wife, Marie DELILLE MONTEGUT [@DE LISLE], His Excellency Vizente Jean [FOLCH?] [@FOLK], colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, governor of the Western Floridas, Jacques Philippe LIVAUDAIS [@DE LIVAUDAIS, fils], Louis DE CLOUET [@BROQUIER DES CLOUET], captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Louis SERRE, Joseph MONTEGUT, Jr., Jose ROFINIACO, Charles RAM[E/O]S, [*] RELF (SMNO, M1, 26)

DE NOYAN (cf. PAYEN DE NOYAN)

DENOYER [@DESNYERS]

Elesin (Jean Baptiste DENOYER, fils, and Genevieve BORNE), b. Mar. 17, 1809, bn. Feb. 22, [1809], s. Francois RODRIGUES and Marie Thereze BERTELLOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Eloise Hadelle (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve BORNE), b. Apr. 21, 1807, bn. Dec. 26, 1806, s. Noel DESLATTE and Angeline DESNOYERS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve BORNE), 4 yr., i. May 26, 1809, d. May 25, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 96)

DE PAZOS [@DE PASOS]

Francisca Juana (Joseph Gabriel, native of San Salvador de Fene in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Andrea SUAREZ, native of Pensacola [FL], residents of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1808, bn. Oct. 20, [1808], ppg. Manuel DE PAZOS and Juana RODRIGUEZ, mgrp. Francisco SUAREZ and Josepha
RODRIGUEZ, s. Francisco CAUTERO and Josepha RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B20, 162)
Jose Gabriel (Manuel and Juana RODRIGUEZ), native of San Salvador de Fene, Archdiocese of Santiago, kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Andrea SUAREZ, Feb. 28, 1807, w. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS, Antonio MONTILLA, Francisco CANTERO, Luis HUBERT, Francisca SUAREZ bride's [aunt?] (SLC, M6, 12)

DE PETERS
Ana Isavel Philippine (Juan Antonio and Isavel Maria GUOEL DE VILLEBRUNE), native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Luis MOREAU LISLET, district judge of this parish, cir. 38 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1809, d. Apr. 19, 1809, suddenly, without any previous sign of serious or mortal illness (SLC, F7, 49)

DE PRADOS [@PRADOS]
Ana (Manuel and Josepha LOPEZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco RICHOUX, Mar. 26, 1809 (SLC, M6, 46)
Joseph (Manuel and Josepha LOPEZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Josephina Lucia PERIER, Apr. 5, 1809, w. Mr. [o] LARROCHE, Jazinto ADALA, Francisco RICHOUX, Ignacio DE FLORES, Antonio PRADOS, and spouses’ parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 47)

DEPRE
Emelia Juana Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa CAVELLIER), b. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. Apr. 24, 1809, s. Antonio LEGER and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B21, 240)
Luisa or Luison ([o] and Perina DUPLANTY), native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1809, d. Mar. 27, 1809, suddenly (SLC, F8, 116)

DEPRES
{Maturino Fortunato} "{[} DEPRES and "{[} NAQUIN{"]}, b. {Feb.} 1, {1807}, bn. "{[}, pgp. "{[ DEPRES and "{[ BARADIER}, mgp. "{[ NAQUIN and "{[}, s. "{[ (SLC, B20,
46) [ed. note: original lost; reconstructed from RAY, volume index and previous published volumes]

**DEP[U?JE**
Alexis (Martha), 2 mo., i. Apr. 20, 1809 (SLC, F8, 118) [ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from *Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Évêché de la Louisiane*; original not in archives]

**DE QUINONES**
Maria Getrudis (Esteban and Maria DURIEUX), native of this city, sp. Richard RELF, bn. Mar. 15, 1778, 29 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1807, d. Nov. 17, 1807 (SLC, F7, 5)

**DE REGGIO**
Juditte Maria Elena (Luis Manuel and Juditte OLIVIER DE VEZIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, Oct. 29, 1808 (SLC, M6, 45)

**DE REYNAUD**
Marie Louise Agathe, i. Jan. 18, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136)

**DERNEVILLE**
Eugenia (Pelagia), native of this parish, m. Gabriel BASCHEMIN, Jan. 14, 1807 (SLC, M3, 33)

**DE SAINTE COLOMBE (cf. TOURNADE DE SAINTE COLOMBE)**

**DE ST. HILAIRE (cf. REYNAUD DE ST. HILAIRE)**

**DE ST. MAXENT (cf. LARROCHE)**
Isavel (Antonio and Isavel PERES), 8 mo., i. Aug. 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 28)
Santiago Antonio (Gilberto Antonio and Isavel Martina PERES), bn. Dec. 24, 1804, i. Oct. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 134)
Ysavel (Antonio and [Ysavel] PEREZ, [natives] and residents of this [city/parish]), b. May 4, 1808, bn. [Dec.] 9, 180[7], ppg.
Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and ["], mgp. Manuel [PEREZ], ["] in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and ["], s. Santiago Maximiliano [DE ST.] MAXENT, infant’s uncle, and Ysavel LARROCHE, absent, p. Eugenia PEREZ, infant’s great grandmother [refers to godmother or proxy?] (SLC, B20, 122)

DE SALLES
Bartolome Christoval (Dorotea, native of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1809, bn. Aug. 27, 1809, s. Pedro DESALLES and Luisa PIQUERY (SLC, B23, 1)

DE SANTIAGO RIVAS (cf. RIVAS)

DE SANTOS
Bernardo (Juan Bernardo, native of Ferrol, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Maria Candelaria CALZINOS, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 16, 1809, bn. Sep. 4, 1809, ppg. Jose Ramon DE SANTOS and Maria BLANDO, mgp. Pedro CASSINES [sic] and Sebastian MONERO, s. Domingo GONZALES and Margarita Gertrudes BELTRAN (SLC, B22, 22)

DESBORDES
Juan, native of [L?]onge [Longes, dept. of Rhône?], resident of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 62 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 68)

DESCAREAU
Eugene (Jean and Susanne CHENET, both of St. James Parish), b. Mar. 22, 1807, bn. Oct. 26, 1806, s. Pierre CHENET and Marie Magdeleine V[AA?]LEE, of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

DESHAMPS
Jacques Adolphe (Charles Philippe Francois and Marie Catherine Eugenie NICOLAS, residents of this city), b. May 19, 1807, bn. Jan. 31, 1807, in this city, s. Jacque LIVAUDAIS [@AINOULD LIVAUDAIS] and Marie Celeste MARIGNY
[MARIGNI], sp. Francois AINOULD LIVAUDAIS, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 11)
Jacques Adolph, child, i. May 31, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136) [ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]
Mellon Victor (Louis and Isavel BOURGELEAS, residents of the parish of Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo), bn. May 18, 1805, 4 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 106)

DESHANE T DESESSARTS [@DECHANET DE SESSARTS]
Andres Luis (Dionisio Richard and Marie Gavriela TROVARD), cir. 8 mo., i. May 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 50)
Denis Richard (Denis Clement, dec., and Marguerite Louise MASSIN, dec.), native of Langre, dept. of Haute-Maine, France, m. Marie Genevieve TROUARD, Apr. 6, 1807, w. Antoine CARRABY [@CARABY], Jean Francois PISEROS, Jaques DELAGROUE [@LAGROUE], [o] DELACHAISE LATOURNELLE [@LATOURNELE], Jean Baptiste FRANCISQUE [@FRANCISQUIJ], Achille TROUARD [@TOUARD], H. LAGROUE, Louis DE GRANDMONT, Caroline TROUARD [@TOUARD], Caroline LATOURNELLE, Marguerite LATOURNELLE, Alphonse PERRET, J. LESTOYE [@LESTOE], [o] COSSE [DE?] CHEVALIER, Adeline T., C. TRIQUET, [o] TROUARD, A. TROUARD (SJBED, M1, 145)

DESDUNES POINCY [@POINCY, ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY]
Louis (Jean Louis, dec., and Elizabeth D'ACQUIN), native of the quarter of l'Arthibonite, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Emerence DESPAU, Apr. 27, 1807, w. Guillaume DESPAU and Sophie CARRIERE DESPAU, bride's parents, Elizabeth D'ACQUIN [@D'ACQUIN], widow of Jean Louis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY, groom's mother, Pierre BARON BOISFONTAINE, Etienne ROUSSET, Theodat Camille BRUSLE [@DE BRULE], [J.?] B. DAVIS (SMNO, M1, 24)
Marguritte (Jean Louis, dec., and Elizabeth D’ACQ[UNI]), native of the parish of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, widow of Frederick RINKER, m. Francois Mathurin GUERIN, Mar. 3, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 22)

**DESESSARTS** (cf. DESCHANET DESESSARTS)

**DESFORGE** (cf. HUS DESFORGE)

**DESGENE**
Marie Victoire (Marie Francoise), b. Sep. 7, 1809, cir. 8 mo., s. Michel BOUGON and Jeanne URBAIN, both of this parish (SMNO, B2, 6)

**DESHERVES**
Catharina (Luis and Maria CHEVALIER, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of the parish of Dal[*] on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Joseph THESSIER, cir. 36 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 107)

**DE SIERRA**
Rosalia (Ramon and Micaela GUTIERREZ), 1 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 67)

**DESILET**
Catharina, 64 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1808 (SLC, F8, 108)

**DESILETS**
Marguerite (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Minette DE LO[NI/UC]ER, dec.), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Francois DESILETS DE LERY, Apr. 2, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 21)

**DESILETS DE LERY**
Francois (Francois and Marie Marthe BIENVENU, dec.), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Marguerite DESILETS, Apr. 2, 1807, w. Francois DESILETS DE LERY, groom’s father and bride’s paternal uncle and guardian, Antoine BIENVENU, bride’s maternal uncle [sic], Pierre PERRON, Pierre VOLANT
DE LA BARRE, Pierre MISOTIERE, Silvain PERRO[N/U]
(SMNO, M1, 21)

DESLATTE
Marie Louise (Jean and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES), b. Sep.
15, 1807, bn. Jul. 7, [1807], s. Antoine BORNE, fils, and Marie
BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)
Marie Louise (Jean and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES), 2 yr., i.
Jun. 24, 1809, d. Jun. 23, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)

DESLOONDE [@DESLOND]ES
Margueritte Meliser (Jaqes and Margueritte Henriette PICOU), 16
yr., i. Aug. 29, 1809, d. Aug. 28, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 98)
Mecedete [@Marie Marcelline] (Jaqes, dec., and Margueritte
PICOU), m. Gilbert ANDRY, Jul. 21, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 147)
Phelonnis (Jorge and Rosalia PICU), native of St. John Baptist
Parish on the second German Coast, sp. Pedro JOURDAN,
native and resident of this city, 16 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1807, d.
suddenly (SLC, F6, 123)

DESMANGLES
Jannette, creole of the Cap [Cap Francais] on the island of Santo
Domingo, cir. 48 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1808 (SLC, F8, 94)

DESMONTILS (cf. DE MAHY DESMONTILS)

DESOBRY
Achille, native and former resident of the island of Santo Domingo,
resident of this city, i. Jun. 19, 1809 (SLC, F7, 54)

DE SOTO (cf. ROMAN)
Juan Romano, native of Oviedo in Asturias [Spain], resident of this
city, sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment during the period of
Spanish rule, sp. Maria del Rosario SANCHES, an Islander, cir.
64 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1808 (SLC, F7, 29)

110
DESPAUX
Emerance (Guillaume and Sophie CARRIERE), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Louis DESDUNES POINCY [@ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY], Apr. 27, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 24)

DESPRES
Charles (Eulalie), b. Feb. 6, 1808, 3 mo., s. Jean RAMOS, absent, p. Clement GARCIA, and Desiree ORSON, sp. Joseph DOYL (SLC, B21, 58)
Charles (Ulalie), 3 mo., i. Feb. 8, 1808, d. last night [Feb. 7/8] (SLC, F8, 78)

DESROCHES
Jean Baptiste (Basile and Marguerite Marie DELMER, dec.), m. Marie Celeste GOYO, Sep. 26, 1809, w. Mathurin LEGOS, Mathurin WAKECHEPAKE, Marie Magdeleine ROME, Ausititte LEGOS (SJBED, M2, 120)

DESSALES
Luis (Luis and Manete JULES), b. Mar. 24, 1809, bn. Jul. 7, 1808, s. Pedro DESEINES and Victoria JULES (SLC, B21, 186)

DESSALLES
Jeanne (Louis and Marie RAGUET), native of this city, widow of Louis DALBI, m. Pierre Dulcide BARRAN, Dec. 17, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 29)

DESTREHAN
Ireneo (Honer and Francisca MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Celeste NAVARRO, May 6, 1809, w. Francisco D'ORVILLE, former commandant of the mulatto militia in this city during the Spanish regime, Ignacio DE FLORES, Simon [POREE] and Carlos POREE (SLC, M3, 37)
Marie Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marguerite GOVERAY, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Charles Philipe
FAVRE D'ONOY, m. William P.P. CLYMER, Mar. 9, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 21)

DE SUZME [@DESUZME]
Maria Francisca, resident of the district of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Juan SEGUIN, resident of the district of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, reportedly cir. 80 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 92)

DE TILLY (cf. LE GARDEUR DE TILLY)

DE TOCA [@TOCA]

Juan Phelipe [twin] (Joseph Alonso, native of the city of Santander in Spain, and Ysavel DELILLE, native of the city of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1809, bn. May 26, 1809, ppg. Francisco Alonso DE TOCA and Magdalena BERMUDEZ, mwp. Nicolas DELILLE and Maria REMBERT, s. Juan Antonio ANGELINI (SLC, B22, 10)

[Maria] de los Dolores ([*] and [*] (DELILLE)), b. cir. Jun. 23, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 79) [ed. note: DELILLE confirmed as surname of mother, see accompanying records]
Maria de los Dolores (Joseph Alonso and Isavel DELILLE), 10 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)

DE TORRES [@TORRES]
Josepha (Joseph and Maria DE PRADOS), 8 mo., 1 da., i. Apr. 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 17)
Juan (Francisco and Agnes GARCIA), native of Cadiz [Spain], bachelor, baker, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 74)
Juana Josepha Manuela (Joseph, native of [*] del Mar in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria DE PRADOS [@PRADOS], native of the post of Attakapas, residents of this city), b. {Feb.} 5, 1809, bn. Dec. 16, 1808, pgg. [Pedro?] DE TORRES and Josepha FABREGAS, mpg. Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Juan FERNANDES and Josepha LOPEZ, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 177)

Francisca (Jose Manuel, native of the city of Havana, island of Cuba, resident of this city, and Genoveva DOBART, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1809, bn. Mar. 19, [1809], ppg. Juan Pantaleon DE TORRES and Maria Getrudes B[*]OS, mpg. Eloy DOBART and Roseta CHARLES, s. Manuel GONZALES and Nicolas [sic] ANGOLOIS (SLC, B20, 194)

Theresa (Joseph and Maria DE PRADOS), 13 mo., i. Jan. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 113)

DEUTRAT
Luisa Maria de la Caridad (Ysavel Maria, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), native of Cuba, bn. Mar. 14, 1809, i. Aug. 24, 1809 (SLC, F8, 144)

DE VALVERDE
Augustin (Augustin, dec., and Marie Catherine CONAR), native of Cadiz in Spain, m. Elisabeth OZORNO [@OSORNO], Sep. 18, 1808, w. Louis SERE, Cirio DE CEBALLOS [@DE CEVALLOS], Louis ALLARD, Joseph VIDAL (SMNO, M1, 29)

DE VARGAS [@VARGAS]
Carolina (Manuel, native of Mexico, and Maria AGUILAR, native of the post of Attakapas in this province, residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1809, bn. Jun. 24, 1809, pgg. Manuel DE VARGAS and Maria AMPUERO, mpg. Julian AGUILAR and Francisca DURAN, dec., settlers of this colony from Malaga, s. Catarina MORANT, resident of this city (SLC, B22, 26)

Joseph (Manuel and Maria AMPUERO), native of the town of Los Angeles in the kingdom of New Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Josefa AGUILAR, Mar. 1, 1807, w. Josefa LOPEZ,
Manuel PRADOS, Ignacio DE FLORES and his wife, Mathurina COURTIN (SLC, M6, 12)

Maria Zaphalina (Manuel, native of the town of Los Angeles in the kingdom of New Spain, and Maria Josepha AGUILAR, native of Attakapas, a district of this province), b. Jun. 9, 1808, bn. Feb. 22, [1808], pgp. Manuel DE VARGAS and Maria AMPUERO, mpg. Julian DE AGUILAR and Francisca DURAN, s. Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Zaphalina OLLIER (SLC, B20, 127)

DEVAUGINE
Etienne, native of New Orleans, officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, 50 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1807, d. Sep. 6, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 89)

DE VEGA (cf. GARCIA)

DEVELASCO (cf. FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO)

DE VILLA
Jean (Manuel and Marie FERNANDES), native of the town of Padron in Galicia [Spain], sp. Marie Rose GOMES, 42 yr., i. May 15, 1808, d. May 14, 1808, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 21)

DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO (cf. DREUX)

DE VILLARS
Juana Catharina, native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Bautista FLEURIEAU, cir. 63 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1807, d. suddenly in her country house on the other side of the Mississippi river (SLC, F6, 114)

DE VILLE DEGOUTIN [@VILLECHASSE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN]
Santiago Emel Adolpho (Joseph, former captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Adelaida LALANDE D’ALCOUR, natives and residents of this

DE VILLES
Victorio Fernando (Victor and Catherine PAQUINS), 6 da., i. Jul. 1, 1807, d. Jul. 1, 1807 (SLC, F6, 122)

DE VILLIERS (cf. COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

DEVINCE BIENVENU (cf. BIENVENU)

DIARD [@DIAR, DIDARD] (cf. RAPICAULT)
Jean Baptiste (Francois, resident of this city, and Eugenie RAPICAUT), ill, b. Sep. 10, 1809, bn. yesterday [Sep. 9, 1809], s. Jean Baptiste DUBOIS and Adelaide HERON, sp. Jacques PI[C?]OT, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 20)
Joseph Francisco Renado Pascal (Francisco, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Eugenie MASSICO, native of this parish, [both] residents of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1809, bn. Jul. 14, 1807, s. Joseph CREPS and Maria Josephina CREPS (SLC, B20, 175)

DIAS (cf. LIMONES)
[o - masc.] (Maria Josepha), newborn infant, b. simply, i. May 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 121)
Thomas (Gabriel and Magdalena LA CRUX), native of Valladolid in Spain, bachelor, tailor, 44 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 42)

DIDE
Juan Bautista (Luis and Antoinette [o], natives of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1808, bn. Feb. 22, 1808, s. Alexis [o] and Rosalia [o] (SLC, B21, 131)
DIGAS
Francisco (Rosalia, native of [*]), b. Mar. 30, 1807, bn. Jan. 15, 1807, s. Fra{ncisco} {FRAYLE} and Marg{arita} {LAURENT} (SLC, B20, 54)

DILBAC
Domingo (Juan and Juana DARBORBE DE ST. MICHEL), native of St. Croix, canton of Bordeaux [Sainte Croix-du-Mont, dept. of Gironde], 32 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)

DIMANCHE
John Joachim (Maria), b. Apr. 17, 1808, cir. 10 mo., s. John CASANOVA and Josepha CASANOVA (SBSB, B1, 18)

DIMITRY
Con[*] An[*] ([*] (DI)MI(TRY) and [*] (DRAGON)), b. cir. Sep. 15, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 87) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction]

DINET
Clara Rosa ([o] and Maria Rosa DUPORT, dec., former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 163)

DOBARD [@DOBA, DOBAR]
Antoniette (Louis and Francoise CAISSE), b. Oct. 10, 1809, bn. [o], s. Augustin REGGIO and Antoniette REGGIO (SBSB, B2, 107)
DOCQUEMENIL DE MORANT [@DOCMEINIL MORANT, DOCMINIL MORANT, DOCQUEMENIL MORANT]
Francisco (Luis and Francisca ROBERT), b. Jun. 9, 1808, bn. Sep. 22, 1807, s. Francisco LAGA[N/U] and Margarita BARCELO (SLC, B21, 105)

DODARD
Maria Luisa Elizabeth (Juan Francisco and Maria Anna PETIT), 18 mo., i. Jul. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 61) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

DOLLE
Maria Barbara, native of this parish, Widow WILTZ, 99 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 56) [ed. note: record indicates she was born in 1710, and was a native of New Orleans, which was not founded until 1718; previous record indicates that she was a native of Franckendall in Saxony - see WILTZ in published volume 3]

DOMBARD
Santiago Alexandro ({Joseph} and {Ysavel} KUIN), b. Jun. 16, 1807, bn. {May} 4, {1803}, s. [*] and Maria [*] (SLC, B20, 74)

DOME [@DOMAY]
Euphrosine (Pierre and Maria Jeanne DU VIEUX, residents of this city), 9 yr., i. Jan. 21, 1807, d. Jan. 20, 1807 (SLC, F6, 113)
Lesin (Pierre and Marie DU VIEUX, all of this parish), b. May 22, 1809, bn. Apr. 5, [1809], s. Ursin VEBERT [signs as Luc(a/o)in VEBRE?] and Genevieve DOMAY (SJBED, B3, 119)

DOMEE
Maria Mirta (*DOME*) and [*] {DUREUX}), b. {Mar. 16, 1807}, bn. [*] {4}, [*], s. Francisco BOUTTET and [*] ROUSSEAU (SLC, B20, 52)

117
DOMERE
Rosa (Pedro, native of Goarden in Guercy [Quercy], and Maria DOVART, native of this parish, both of St. Bernard Parish), b. Oct. 9, 1808, bn. Aug. 21, [1808], pgp. Francisco ZOMORA [sic] and Juanna VERDIER, mgp. Eloi DOBART and Rosetta CHARLES, s. Luis DOBART, infant’s grandfather, and Rosette CHARLES, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 156)

DONDAIN (cf. POPULUS)

DONJIRAND
Joseph (Apolinario and Naneta DONJIRAND), native of this city, cir. 17 yr., i. May 5, 1808 (SLC, F8, 86)

DOREZ

DORIOCOURT [@D’ORIOCOUR, D’URIOCOUR]
Francisca Adelina (Antonio, Chevalier, and Isavel DUFFOSSAT), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco LIVAUDAIS-BEAUMONT, Sep. 17, 1807 (SLC, M6, 19)
Gustavo (Francisco and Felicite BERNAUDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. [1]7, 1809, bn. May 28, 1808, pgp. Francisco DORIOCOUR and Maria Francisca BELLISLE, mgp. Francisco BERNAUDY and Maria DREUX, s. Carlos Francisco FORZELL and Maria Francisca D’ORIOCOUR (SLC, B20, 179)

D’ORSIERE
Eugenio Zorris (Esteban Antonio Zorris and Maria Josepha ZORRIS), native of Vallai[s?] in Switzerland, resident of this city, sp. Mariana Nicole LES BOIS, former official in the service of the king of Sardinia, one of the first justices of the
peace created by the Americans in this city, i. Dec. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 103)

D'ORVILLE (cf. LA MOLLERE D'ORVILLE)

DOUCE
Augusto (Nicolas and Celestina BLONDEAU), native of Paris, m.
Maria Eleonor MIOTEAU, Oct. 23, 1809, w. Antonio
CARABY, Dionisia RICHARD DESESSART, Santiago HOTZ,
and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 55)

DOURSIN
Margarita, widow of Luis BARBEAU BOISDORE, i. Oct. 11,
1809 (SLC, F7, 84)

DOURSON
Marie ([*] and [*] SA(NNE)NOR), b. cir. Oct. 1, 1807, bn. [*],
s. [*] (SLC, B20, 90)

DOUVILIER
Louis Jean Victor (Louis and Victoire Emelie FLEURY, residents
of this city of New Orleans), b. Jun. 15, 1807, bn. Jul. 30,
1806, in this city, s. Jean MERCIER and Victoire [*] FLEURY,
absent, p. Victoire [*], her daughter (SMNO, B1, 12)

DOUZET
Margarita, native of Canada, resident of the island of Santo
Domingo, Widow LEBRUM, resident of the island of Santo
Domingo, 86 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 92)

DOYLE
Joshua Fuller (James, dec., and Anna FULLER), native of Ireland,
resident of this city, m. Janna [J@Jeanne] SHIELDS, Jan. 30,
1807, w. James MCELROY, John SESTINE, Benjamin
HOLMESES, Nicolas TONNELLIER (SMNO, M1, 20)
DRAGON

DRAGUE
Catherinne (Pierre and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Oct. 5, 1809, bn. Mar. 7, [1809], s. Louis NICOLLAS [@NICOLE] and Catherine JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Margueritte (Pierre and Margueritte CONRAT), b. Mar. 8, 1808, bn. Aug. 25, [1807], s. Achille TROUARD, judge "of the county of the Germans," and Lise DELHOMME, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
Margueritte (Pierre and Margueritte CONRAT), 1 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1808, d. Oct. 26, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)

DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)
Francisca Constanza (Francisco and Maria Constanza HAZUR), native of this city, sp. Thomas DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO, cir. 32 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

DROICHE [@DRIOSCHE]
Christophe, native of Zurich in Switzerland, master confectioner and dealer in liquors, sp. Louise DROICHE, 35 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1807, d. Sep. 8, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)
Gertrude (Antonio and Luisa DROICHE), 15 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)
Gertrudis ([*] and [*] GRASSET), b. {Mar. 14, 1807}, bn. [*], pgp. [*] [DRIOSCHE] and [*] MORIS, mgp. [*] [GRASSET] and [*] CH[*]G[*], s. {Nicolas} [*] and {Gertrudis} LANZOS (SLC, B20, 51) [ed. note: RAY incorrectly gives MORIS as mother's surname; see published volume 8, baptism of Christoval DRIOSCHE]
DROIT

DROUET [@DREUET]
Juan Luis (Luis and Ana Maria RAFFEAUX), native of this city, widower of Victoria SENET, m. Constanza GUIGNAN [@GIGNAN], Jun. 10, 1808, w. Guillermo TURTURELLE, Miguel ANFU, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 32)
Luisa Sousset (Luis and Ana Maria RAFFEAUX), native of this city, widow [in first marriage] of Joseph Yiacinthe CHESNEAU, sp. in second marriage [o] GOODWIN, American, cir. 36 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1808 (SLC, F7, 15)
Margarita (Luis and Anna Maria RAFFEAUX), native of this city, sp. Santiago MOULON, aka CADET, cir. 50 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1807 (SLC, F6, 113)
Maria Margarita (Joseph and {Rosa} CHENET, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. {6}, 1808, bn. Apr. 26, {1808?}, pgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria Daniel RAFFEAUX, mgp. Juan Bautista CHENET and Maria Josepha D'AUPHIN, s. Santiago CADET MOULON and Josepha TOLEDANO (SLC, B20, 154)
Matilde (Ursino and Josephina TOLEDOANO, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1808, bn. Jun. 10, [1808], pgp. Joseph DROUET and Rosa CHENET, mgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOIS, s. Joseph DROUET, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita BENOI [sic], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 154)
Santyago (Rosa, of Jacqumel on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 12, 1809, bn. Oct. 17, 1809, s. Juan Santyago [DROUET], infant's brother, and Mariana GRAMAN (SLC, B23, 33)
Suzanne Louise (Louis, dec., and Anne Marie RAFFEAU, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Jean Hyacinthe CHESSENEAU, who died in this city Dec. 6, 1802, m. John GOODWIN, Jan. 24, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 20)
Ursino (Joseph and Rosa SENET), native and resident of this city, m. Josephina TOLEDANO, Jul. 1, 1807, w. Eustaquio
GREMONT, Nicolas PORTALL, Buenaventura DUFORREST, Ignacio DE FLORES, and groom's parents (SLC, M6, 16)

DRUILHET
Francisco ([*], native of Los Callos, island of [Santo Domingo], and [*] PERONCAN), b. {May 25, 1807}, bn. Nov. 9, 1806, s. {Francois BISANY} and [*] (SLC, B20, 66)
Joseph (Juan and [*] PERRONE(AU)), b. Oct. 17, 1807, bn. Oct. 15, 180{5}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 91)
Lubaltide (Juan and Hanrieta PERONEAU), cir. 3 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1808 (SLC, F7, 17)

DUBOIS (cf. RIVARD)
Luisa Margarita (Gabriel Joseph and Luisa Isavel BEAURIER), native and resident of this city, widow of Andres CARRIERE MOMBRUM, i. Jul. 20, 1807, d. Jul. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124)
Pedro (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa Sophia ROGE), cir. 9 mo., i. Apr. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 19)

DUBORD [@DUVORD]
Maria Ana (Joseph and Luisa CARMUCHE), native of Illinois, widow of Basilio XIMENEZ, m. Joseph Antonio RIANO, Nov. 13, 1807 (SLC, M6, 21)

DUBOSQUE
Luisa Poupona (Antonio and Luisa VERDUN, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 88)

DUBOURG

DUBREVILLE
[o - fem.] (Maria), 10 da., b. simply, i. Jan. 8, 1809 (SLC, F8, 112)

122
DUBROQUA
Juan (Arnaldo and Antonia LALANDE), native of Bordeaux [France], sp. Maria BONAMIQUE, cir. 45 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1808, d. Mar. 3, 1808 (SLC, F7, 13)

DUBUISSON

DU CHARME
Jean Baptiste (Joseph and [o]), native of Canada, hunter, cir. 46 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1807, d. last night [Jul. 13/14] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 123)

DUCLOS
Maria Martha, adult [sic - called an adult at 2 yrs. of age!] (Magdalena), b. Oct. 3, 1809, with the ritual for adults, bn. Jul. 12, 1807, s. Juan Joseph TOUROUELLE and Maria Juanna LASCAVES (SLC, B23, 9)
Mariana, adult [sic] (Magdalena), b. Oct. 3, 1809, with the ritual for adults, bn. Jul. 14, 1705 [sic - obvious error; unable to determine year - 1795 or 1805?], s. Juan LASCAVES and Elisabeth MAGNON (SLC, B23, 8)

DUCLOSANGE
Maria Luisa (Felipe and Eulalia BACCHUS), b. Mar. 12, 1809, bn. Jul. 4, 1808, s. Raphael BERNABE and Mathilde [o] (SLC, B21, 179) [marginal note: died Jun. 4, 1839, sp. Antoine Philippe DURIVAL DUMING]
DUONGE
Pedro Augustino Rufino (Juan Pedro and Charlotta Celeste [o],
Widow VIVIER, natives of the quarter of l’Artibonite on Santo
Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1809, bn. Apr. 22,
1809, s. Augustino DES RIVIERE GABAILLE and Mariana
Euphrasia DICHARD (SLC, B23, 17)

DUCRASSEAU
Pierre (Pierre and Seraphine BOUGER), b. Mar. 8, 1808, bn.
Nov. 28, 1805, s. Pierre BOUGER, child’s maternal uncle, and
Rosette BONNE (SLC, B21, 67)

DUCRE
Nicolas (Nicolas and Francisca DURROCHE), native of this
parish, m. Rosalia MARCHAND, Oct. 19, 1808, w. Juan
Bautista LABATUT, Luis LE PRINCE, Joseph TRICOU, and
spouses’ mothers and sisters (SLC, M6, 36)

DUCROS
Ana Margarita (Eduardo and Ameinthe Maria LALANDE
D’ALCOUR, [natives] and residents of this city), b. {Apr. 9,
1807}, bn. {Mar. [*], 1807}, ppg. Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS
and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, mpg. Esteban LALANDE
D’ALCOUR and Victoria Adelaida OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s.
[Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS], infant’s paternal grandfather, and
{Margarita} WILTZ, infant’s [paternal?] great-grandmother
(SLC, B20, 55)

Elisa (Rodulpho Joseph and Lucia DE REGGIO, natives and
residents of this parish), 4 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)

Elisa Adelaida Lucia (Eduardo Maria and Maria Ameinthe
LALANDE D’ALCOUR [@LALANDE D’ALCOUR], natives
and residents of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1808, bn. May 1, [1808],
ppg. Rodulfo Joseph DUCROS and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO,
mpg. Esteban LALANDE D’ALCOUR and Vincenta Adelayda
OLIVIER DE VEZIN, dec., s. Francisco LALANDE
D’ALCOUR and Lucia DE REGGIO, infant’s paternal
grandmother (SLC, B20, 130)
Philisee (Rodulpho Jose and Luisa DE REGGIO), native of this city, officer in the service of the United States, 18 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 56)

DUE [@DUEE]
Elis (Elis and Marie Anne PONTIF), b. Jan. 31, 1808, bn. Nov. 27, [1807], s. Urbain DUE and Claris PONTIF, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Enoc (Louis and Catherine DARVIN), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie Josephine CUVILLIER, Apr. 7, 1807, w. Francois RULE, Francisco BAS, Joseph DUPONT, Jean Jacque DORMOY [@DOMOY], L. DUE (SJBED, M1, 146)
Louis (Enock and Marie Josephine CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 18, 1809, bn. Oct. 23, [1809], s. Francois RULES and Catherine DUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)
Marie (Helie and Marie PONTIF), 3 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1809, d. Nov. 7, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)
Marie Phelonie (Enoc and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), b. Jan. 30, 1808, bn. Dec. 26, [1807], s. Louis DUE and Marie Josephe PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Pierre (Elie and Marianne PONTIF), b. Apr. 23, 1809, bn. Apr. 2, [1809], s. Pierre PONTIF and Felicite DUE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

DUFAU
[o - masc.], emigrant from Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1809, d. in the house of Juan CAZAR, baker, resident of Faubourg St. Marie rue St. Joseph (SLC, F7, 95)

DUFAUSSAT (cf. SONIAT DUFAUSSAT)

DUFILHO
[*] ([*] DUFILHO) and [*] VOZONIER), b. cir. Jan. 1, 1808, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 100) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index; arrangement of parents confirmed - see published volume 8, DUFILHO/BOZONNIER]
DUFFOSSAT
Maria Emelia (Guido, dec., and Clara or Claudina DREUX, dec.),
native of this city, sp. Juan Bautista BERMUDES, cir. 32 yr.,
i. Feb. 29, 1808, d. Feb. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 13)

DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS
Maria Mercelita DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS [corrected from
Maria Josepha DEGRUYS] (Antonio and Hanrieta
LAISSARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro
Francisco GANUCHAUD, Dec. 16, 1809 (SLC, M6, 60)

DUFRAINE
Francois (Francois and Agnes HIMMEL), 8 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1808,
d. Aug. 28, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

DUFRENE
Louis Sostin (Joseph and Marie ROOM), b. Aug. 7, 1809, bn.
Dec. 16, [1808], s. George LOUP and Agnes HYMEL, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

DUGUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

DUHON
Henrrique (Agustin and Margarita LE BLAN), native of English
Turn [St. Bernard Parish], 22 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7,
88)
Maria Luisa (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), native and
resident of this parish, m. Nicolas Lionard HENRRY, Jun. 21,
1808 (SLC, M6, 32)

DUMAS
Joseph (Santiago and Josephine GERER), native of Conflande
[probably Conflandey, dept. of Haute-Saône], resident of this
city, bachelor, i. Sep. 2, 1807, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 128)

DUMONT
(E)m(llie) ([*] DU(MONT) and [*] PE(RRIER)), b. cir. Nov. 4,
1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*] [DUMONT] and Marie Francoise [*],

126
mgrp. Jacques PERRIER and [*], s. Francois [*] and Constance BRUNEA[U], sp. Jean Francois MICHON (SLC, B20, 93)

DUMUY [@DEMYU]
Constanza (Pedro and Juana [o]), native of this parish, m. Agustin LALOIRE, Mar. 19, 1807 (SLC, M3, 33)

D'UPAIN (cf. CAILHAUX)

DUPARC
Euphemie (Adelaide, resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1807, bn. Sep. 22, 1806, in this city, s. Jean Baptiste TOMATIS and Minette TRO[P/SS]E. residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 9)

DUPART [@DUPPART]
Carlota, aka Lolot, creole, age [*], i. Sep. 20, 1808 (SLC, F8, 102)
Josephine (Joseph and Maria Theresa DORVILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1809, bn. Aug. 1, 1806, s. Francisco D'ORVILLE, former captain commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza in the time of Spanish rule, and Josephina [o] (SLC, B21, 169)
Luisa (Carlos and Victoria MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1809, bn. Mar. 3, 1809, s. Leandro Carlos DUPART and Felicite DUPART (SLC, B21, 261)
Rosa, more than 100 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1809 (SLC, F8, 184)
Sabino (Morina [o]), b. Apr. 17, 1808, bn. Dec. 30, 1807, s. Bautista PACQUET and Victoire BACHUS (SLC, B21, 77)

DUPERE (cf. COQUIER)

DUPLESSIS [@DUPELIS] (cf. LE BARBIER DUPLESIS)
DUPONT
Eloise (Francois and Marie VICNER), 3 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1808, d. Feb. 27, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)
Eugene (Francois and Marie VICNER), i. Jun. 20, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 89)
Pierre, native of Liege, 22 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1807, d. Sep. 15, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)

DUPRE [@DUPRES]
Augustino Adolacho (Augustino and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, natives of this city, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1809, bn. Jan. 22, 1807, pgg. Claudio DUPRE and Juanna ERABLE, mgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRADENEGO, s. Augustino [ROUSSEAU], child’s uncle, and Emeranta ROUSSEAU, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 185)
Eugenia Antonia (Augustino and Eulalia ROUSSEAU, natives of this city, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1809, bn. Jun. 6, 1808, pgg. Claudio DUPRE [sic] and Juanna LERABLE, mgp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU and Maria GRADENEE, s. Eugene Antonio ABATE and Maria Elisa BELLO (SLC, B20, 185)
Lorenzo (Claudio and [*] LERABLE), native of this city, sp. Eugenia LEONARD, cir. 4[*], i. Sep. 20, 1808, d. in his house [*] leagues from this capital (SLC, F7, 31)
Maria Emelia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Yva NANQUIN, native of St. Malo in France), b. Feb. 8, 1809, bn. Dec. 23, 1808, pgg. Juan DUPRE and Juanna BARADIERE, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Anna DORAND, s. Juan Carlos DUPRE, infant’s brother, and Celeste DUPRES, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 178)
Renato, native of Alencon in Touraine [Alencon is in dept. of Orne in Normandy, not Touraine], sp. [o], m. in Bordeaux, sailor, cir. 42 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1807 (SLC, F7, 4)
Santiago (Santiago and Magdalena BORCHEAUX), native of this parish, bachelor, 52 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1809, d. Jul. 30, 1809, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 62)

DUPUIS
Edemundo (Alexandre and Felicitas OBRY, native of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1809, bn. Aug. 29, 1806, s. Emile SENET and Marcilite OBRY (SLC, B21, 201)
Marie (Antoine and Francoise BAUDOUIN), i. [o], d. Sep. [o]. 1808 (SJBED, F1, 96) [ed. note: registered Jun. 1, 1809]

DUPUY
Dorotee (Antoine and Marie Francoise RODRIGUES), b. Oct. 15, 1808 [sic ~ 1809], bn. Jul. 29, [1809], s. Antoine ORY and Dorotee RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Pier{re} ([*]) and [*] HORTIE), b. {Jun. 29, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 76)

DUQUEDNE
Nicolas, native of Havre de Grace, Rue Rampart [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, bachelor, blacksmith, cir. 45-46 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 105)

DUQUESNAY
Maria Isavel DUQUESNAY [corrected from LEMERCIER] (Francisco and Maria GOURCIE[R?]), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow CHAUTUQ, m. Juan Joseph FOUQUE, Jun. 5, 1807 (SLC, M6, 16) [ed. note: place of marriage not stated]

DURALDE
Maria Clara (Martin and Maria PERAULT), native of the post of Attakapas, a district of this colony, sp. Guillermo C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of the territory of Orleans, cir. 28 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 100)
DURAN
Francisca (Geronimo and Manuela DE ALCALA), native of the city of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Julian AGUILAR, cir. 56 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1807 (SLC, F6, 122)

DURAND
Maria (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIME), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista RAMIREZ, Jun. 22, 1809 (SLC, M6, 51)
Rosa (Juan and Margarita GUYON, residents of Santo Domingo), 9 da., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 168)

DUREL
Felicite Amada (Francisco and Maria DEJAN), native and resident of this city, m. Miguel ANDRY, Mar. 19, 1809 (SLC, M6, 45)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Cecilia LEBRUN), native of this city, bn. Jan. 26, 1761, sp. Maria Clara ANDRY, 48 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 95) [marginal note: widow died Feb. 15, 1842]
Juan Julio Delphin (Francisco and Ana DESJEAN), 14 mo., i. Sep. 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 132)
Juan O[r/v]tero (Ursino and Maria Francisca DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1809, bn. Jun. 8, 1809, pgg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angela MONGET, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN, infant’s uncle, and Felicite DUREL, infant’s first cousin (SLC, B22, 7)
Maria Felicitas (Juan and Cecilia LEBRUN), native of this city, sp. Elias BEAUREGARD, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, cir. 59 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1809, d. Jul. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 62)
Miguel (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1809, bn. Sep. 12, 1808, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUM, mgp. Antonio DEJAN and Angela MONGET, s. Miguel ANDRY and his wife, Felicite Amada DUREL (SLC, B20, 189)
Victoria (Francisco and Maneta DEJAN), cir. 6 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1808 (SLC, F7, 9)
DUROCHE
Santiago (Andres, native of Rio de Perlas [Pearl River] and Julie LALUETTE [@LA LOUETTE], native of this place, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1809, bn. Mar. 21, 1807, ppg. Andre DUROCHE and [o], mgp. Luis LALOUETTE and Marta GARGOINE, s. Santiago LAURENT and Carmelita RIVERS (SLC, B20, 211)

DUSARUT
Genoveba, native of Paris, former resident of Santo Domingo, came to this province from the city of Havana on Jul. 26 of this year [1809], Widow GEORGEOH, 46 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1809, d. last night [Sep. 2/3] (SLC, F7, 71)

DUSSAU [DOUSSOU]
Maria Elisabeth (Juan Bautista, native of Saintonge in France, and Luisa ROLLARD, [both] residents of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 13, 1809, bn. Nov. 18, 1809, s. Juan Bautista BEGNARD and Maria Odille CHATEAU, Widow DOLLIER (SLC, B23, 33)

DUSSIEAU

DUSSUAU
[o - masc.] (Luis and Celeste RILLIEUX), 11 da., b. simply , i. Jan. 19, 1808 (SLC, F8, 76)
[o - masc.] (Luis and Celeste [o]), cir. 1 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 27, 1809 (SLC, F8, 187)
Juan Bautista (Celeste, native of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1808, bn. Nov. 15, 1807, s. Basilio DEMAZILLIER and Roseta COUPERY (SLC, B21, 126)
Seida (Loo) LA-CROIX DUSSUAU and Zoe LEBRETTON DORGENOY), cir. 7 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 43)
DUSSUAU LACROIX
Gustave Juan} ([*] DUSSUAU LACROIX) and [*] (CAVELLIER), b. cir. May 10, 1807, bn. [*], 1806}, pgp. [o] DUSSUAU LACROIX and [*], mgp. [o] CAVELLIER] and [o] GREBENBERG, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 62) [ed. note: reconstructed from RAY, volume index and previous published volumes]

DUT[A/E]TOY
[o - masc.] ([o - masc.]), infant, b. simply, i. Jan. 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)

DUTILLET
Maria Juana (Francisco and Adelaida AMELOT), native and resident of this city, m. Bartolome MONTREVIL, Apr. 23, 1809 (SLC, M6, 48)

DUVAL
Maria Francisca (Francois and Maria Clara LATOUR), native of the parish of Jean Rabel on Santo Domingo, 24 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1809 (SLC, F8, 182)

Monica, native of La Croix des Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1809 (SLC, F8, 159)

DUVERGES [@DEVERGES]
Isavel (Guillermo and Rosa BUSSON), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Joseph FIDES, captain of the Cavalry Regiment of New Spain, brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. in second marriage Pedro LAVERGNE, cir. 44 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1807, d. suddenly, in the house of Madame [o] BIENVENU on the other side of the river (SLC, F6, 127)

Mariana, native of this city, cir. 45 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1808 (SLC, F8, 104)

Pablo (Pedro and Magdalena DELINO), very young child, b. simply, i. Jul. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 59)

Pedro Francisco ([*] DEVERGES) [@DUVERGES] and Maria DELINO CHALMET), b. Feb. 29, 1808, bn. Sep. [*], 1807,
pgp. Francisco [DUVERGES], former [member/officer] of the Louisiana Regiment now garrisoned at [*], and [*] LARRONDE, mgp. [*] [DELINO CHALMET] and [*] VOIGIN, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 105)

DUVERNAY
Francisco (Francisco and Luisa DUVERNAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Susana Victoria FERRAUD, Dec. 4, 1809, w. Juan Bartolome XIMENEZ, Joseph CONSOLAT, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 59)

DUVERNY
Joseph (Joseph, resident of this city, and Marie Francoise PREVOT), b. Nov. 7, 1809, bn. Jul. 30, 1809, s. Honore BUBOIS and Eufoisine LEVEQUE, all of this city (SLC, B22, 30)

DUVREVILLE
Francisco (Nanet [o]), native of this city, i. Aug. 28, 1808 (SLC, F8, 99)

EARLY
Thomas, native of Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Isavel FARDEN, Irish, cir. 34 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 76)

EBENS
Camila (Maria, native of Mirvale [Mirbalais] on Santo Domingo), cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 135)

ECHEVESTE [@DE ECHEVESTE]
Beltrando (Juan, native of France, resident of this city, and Adelaida PIQUERY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1809, bn. Jul. 30, 1809, s. Beltrande LABORDE and Aneta MAXENT (SLC, B23, 4)
Napoleon (Juan and Adelaide PUCHERY), b. Mar. 10, 1807, bn. Aug. 20, 1806, s. Angel Benite DE ARIZA and Maria POTERY (SLC, B19, 141)

133
ECHOCHE
Esteban, native of Havre de Grace in France [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], wagon-maker, cir. 26 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 105)

EDUARDO
Balentin (Sebastian and Catalina [*]), native of Strasbourg, bachelor, sailor, age [*], i. Feb. 4, 1809, d. Feb. 4, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 44)

ELDEMER
Marie Emelie (Andre and Agnes HYMEL), b. May 4, 1807, bn. Jan. 10, [1807], s. Dominique ROUSEL and Marie Eloise ELDEMER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)

ELDKODF
Virginia (Wi[*]tieelmo and Susanna IPP, natives of Philadelphia, residents of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1809, bn. Nov. 22, 1803, pgg. Wilielmo ELDKODF and Sale WILKOM, mgrp. Juan IPP and Catharina REP, s. Gilberto [ELDKODF], child’s brother, and Celestina ELDKODF, child’s sister (SLC, B22, 26)

ELFER
Edmon (Nicolas and Brigide CLEMENT), b. Jul. 19, 1809, bn. Feb. 24, [1809], s. Nicolas CLEMENT and Marie LAGROUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie (Jaques and Marie OCMAN), b. Jul. 30, 1809, bn. Nov. 10, [1808], s. Mathieu HOTARD [@OTARD] and Aimee PERRET [@PERETTE] (SJBED, B3, 119)
Nicolas Placide (Nicolas and Brigide CLEMENT), b. May 1, 1807, bn. Jan. 17, [1807], s. Morice ELFER and Aimelie LATOURNELLE BU[*]NEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)

ELFRE
[o - masc.] (Jaques and [o]), child, b. simply, i. Aug. [30/31], 1807, d. yesterday (SJBED, F1, 89)
ELKINS
Pedro Henerico (Harvey, native of Virginia in North America, and Gertrude DAIGLE, native of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1809, bn. Jul. 14, 1808, ppg. [o], mgp. Estevan DAIGLE and Maria Ana TAILLON, s. Pedro LE FEVRE and Maria Francisca VIENT (SLC, B20, 173)

ENGERAN [@ENGERAND]
Pedro Urbano (Pedro Andres, native of Ville-Dieu in Normandy [there are two: one in dept. of Orne, one in dept. of Manche], and Rosa HIZE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 13, 1809, bn. Mar. 29, [1809], ppg. Juan Andres ENGERANS [sic] and Maria Magdalena ENGERANS, mgp. Juan Miguel HIZE and Ysavel S[*], s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B20, 204)

Y{savel} Eu{femes} ({Pedro Andres} {ENGERAND} and {Maria} {NICE}), b. {May 25, 1807}, bn. {Sep. 5, 1806}, s. {Andres ENGERAND} and {Maria [*]} (SLC, B20, 67)

ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@DUGUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, LIVAUDAIS]
Francisco ({Santi}ago Phelipe and Rosa Victoria VOISIN, [natives and] residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1809, bn. May 23, [1809], ppg. [*] ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU, mgp. Pedro VOISIN and Carlota Celeste LESSASIER, s. Francisco Joseph EN{OUL LIVAUDAIS}IS and Maria Melanía FL{E}URIEAU (SLC, B20, 212)

Maria Genoveba (Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Maria Genoveba LASURCHE), native of this city, widow of Francisco COULON DE VILLIERS, cir. 70 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1807 (SLC, F6, 117)

Maria Josepha Anataly ({Santiago} Francisco and {Celeste} MARIGNI), b. {Apr. 18, 1808}, bn. {Feb. 12, 1808}, ppg. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and [*] DESILLEST, mgp. Pedro Phelipe, ecuyer, Seigneur DE MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, s. Joseph GOUTIN DE VILLESCHASSE and Maria Poupona JONES (SLC, B20, 118)
Paul (Philippe and Victoire VOIGN), 2 yr., 8 mo., i. Oct. 10, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 9/10] (SLC, F6, 134)
Ysavel (Baltazar, native of this city, and Mariana WILLIAMS ([@WILLIEMS], of Baltimore [MD], residents of this parish), b. Jul. 7, 1808, bn. Apr. 14, [1808], ppg. [o] ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Pelagia VOIGN, mpg. Gir[*] WILLIAMS and Ysavel GROBARD, s. J[ose]ph WILLIAMS and Y{savel DUFFOSSAT} (SLC, B20, 131)
[*] ([*] ENOUL-LIVAUDAIS) and [*] (VOIGN))}, b. cir. Jun. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. [Sa]n[ti]ago ENOUL [LIVAUDAIS] and Pelagia VOIGN (SLC, B20, 78) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and godparents; also, see accompanying records]

ENQUET
Felicite Josephine (Alexandro Joseph and Maria Magdalena MENANCON, residents of Jacquemel on the island of Santo Domingo), cir. 4 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)

ENRIQUE [@HEN(RRIQUE)]
Maria de los Dolores ([*]ndo and Maria CAN[*] [@CH(ARNERO)]}, b. {Apr.} 2{7}, 1807, bn. Apr. 20, [1807], s. {[*] GARCIA} and {Susana GUIL} (SLC, B20, 59)

EQUIRE
Josephine (Alexandrine), cir. 15 mo., i. Nov. 28, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 27/28] (SLC, F7, 6)

ERHEL
Juanna Maria (Juan Pedro, dec., and Maria Marguerita ROLLET, dec., former residents of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), native of Santiago de Cuba, very young child, i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F7, 78)

ERURE [@HERIE]
Luis Joseph (Pierre Lazar, native of Port-au-Prince, and Maria de Loreto Eugenia [o], native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1809, bn. Jun. 26,
1809, s. Luis Joseph Marin FERRAND and Maria Oliva [o] [or OLIVA?] (SLC, B23, 34)

ESPINO
Joseph Francisco (Vicente and Maria Cornelia [o] [or CORNELIA?]), native of Thaspa, bachelor, 38 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 58)

ESPOTEN
Luisa, native of Germany, sp. [o] ESPOTEN, i. Sep. 30, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 132)

ESTEBAN
Adela (Sebastian and Margarita TROSCLER), native of this parish, m. Zenon FOUCHER, Apr. 27, 1807 (SLC, M6, 14)

ESTEBES [@ESTEVESE]
Pedro Raymundo Felix (Antonio, native of Fuente La Pena in Old Castille in Spain, resident of this parish, and Maria Antonia FORSTALL, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1809, bn. Dec. 10, 1808, ppg. Manuel ESTEVES and Manuela CALZONA, mgp. [o], s. Pedro JORDA, el joven, and Feliciana JORDA (SLC, B21, 172)

ESTEL
Lorenzo ([o] and Carolina [o], resident of Santo Domingo), resident of Santo Domingo, young child, i. Aug. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 136)

ESTOPLANAN
Diego Simon (Diego and Maria BARROZO [@BARROSO]), b. Nov. 8, 1807, bn. Oct. 29, 1807, s. Simon RUYS and Antonia CASINES (SBSB, B2, 97)

ETIER
Isavel (Pedro and Maria Luisa DINET, residents of the parish of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 64)
EVIN
Francoise (Marie Catherine Frulette, resident landowner in the parish of St. Louis de Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, resident now of the Faubourg St. Marie in this city), ill, b. Dec. 17, 1809, bn. Nov. 25, 1809, s. Francois ADAME and Magdeleine MANUEL, Widow COLLETTE, residents of the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, B23, 34)

FACHON
Bernardina (Juan and Genoveva LE LEVAIN), 5 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 96)

FAGOT LAGARCINIERE [@FAGOT, FAGOT LA GARCINIERE]
Carlos Daniel (Daniel FAGOT LAGARRISINAR, dec., and Carlota Constanza OLIVIER DE VEZIN, dec.), justice of the parish of St. Bernard in Tierra de Bueyes [Terre-aux-Boeufs], widower of Adelaide BERAR, m. Maria Rosa LAURENT, Mar. 19, 1808, w. Juan RODRIGUEZ, lawyer in this capital, Maria Eufrosina LAURENT, bride's sister, Gaspar LAURENT, bride's brother (SLC, M6, 29)
Daniel (Charles Daniel and Adelaide BERARD), b. Jun. 4, 1807, bn. Oct. 22, 1805, s. Louis Nicolas REGGIO and Marie Helene REGGIO [@REGIO], all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 95)

FAIK
Philomin (Manuel and [*] GODIN), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*] 21, [*], pgg. [*] [FAIK] and [Eliza]beth TAILLAR, mgp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 85)

FAISAN-DIEU [@FAISENT-DIEU]
FAISAN-DIEU and Maria VINCENT, mgp. Christoval GENESTET and Ana COMPTE, s. Francisco TRIVILLA and Josephina LAMBERT (SLC, B20, 210)

FAISANS GROS [@FAISANS-LEGROS]
Rose (Jean, dec., and Francoise [*]INGUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre CARGEAU, Aug. 1, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 29)

FAIX
Euphrosine (Charles and Catherine SIMON LAURENT), cir. 4 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 128)

FAJARD [@FAJART]
Juan Bautista (Laurenzo, native of Bay St. Louis, and Emerania LA FONTAINE, native of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1808[08], bn. [Nov.] 18, [1808], pgg. Pedro FAJART and Luisa CHRISTIAN, mgp. Juan Pedro LA FONTAINE and Marguerita FABRE, s. Juan Bautista FABRE and Maria FABRE (SLC, B20, 165) [marginal note: died]
Juan Bautista (Laurentio and Emeranie LA FONTAINE, 3 da., i. Nov. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 39)

FALCON
Manuel Lorenzo (Francisco and Anna ROSALES), native of Aruca[o] in the Canary Islands, 48 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 47)

FALEN
Juan Pedro (Ana Maria, native and resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), cir. 14 mo., i. Nov. 27, 1809 (SLC, F8, 187)

FALFAU
Antoine (Manuel and Rosalie FALFAU), native of the island of Curacao [Dutch West Indies], cir. 30 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1807, d. Feb. 7, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F8, 39)
FANCHON
Pedro (Agate), b. Mar. 26, 1808, bn. Nov. 19, 1807, s. Francisco LANDON and Catharina MARTON (SLC, B21, 73)

FANGUI (cf. LAPORTE)

FAOCAND
Margarita (Juan and Mariana GREEION), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Adrian GRAVAL, Oct. 29, 1809 (SLC, M6, 56)

FAUCHET (cf. LORROCHE)

FAURE
Joseph (Jean, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Mariana RABY, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1809, bn. Jul. 31, 1809, pgg. Nicolas FAURE and Maria DUPRAT, mgp. [o], s. Joeshp [sic] BAAM, resident of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Maria CHANET, resident of this city (SLC, B23, 4)

FAURIE
Claire Petronille (Joseph and Anne Josephine D’ALBA[N/U] [@DALBA(N/U)], residents of this city), b. May 23, 1807, bn. Apr. 7, 1806, in this city, s. Alexis Cesar BONAMY and Anne Petronille FAURIE, child’s sister (SMNO, B1, 12)
Joseph (Andres and Petronila PENICAUD), native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Josephina DALBAN, merchant in this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1807, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 129)
Josephina Petronila (Joseph Ana, dec., native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, [former] resident of this city, and Ana Francisa Josephina D’ALBAN [@DALBAN], native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1808, bn. {Dec.} 24, 1807, pgg. Andres FAURIE and Petronila PEN[*] [*], mgp. Juan Joseph DALBAN and Ana [*], s. Juan Joseph Maria DESOBRY and Petronila PENICARD FAURIE, absent, p. Anne FAURIE, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 115)
FAUTEAU
Louis (Pierre and Marie FLEURET), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sailor, 76 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 18/19] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 121)

FAUX [@FOX]
Henri (Henri and Mary AYA), bn. May 20, 1807, i. Aug. 10, 1807, d. last night [Aug. 9/10] (SLC, F6, 126)

FAVRE
Carlos (Mariana, Choctaw Indian), b. Mar. 25, 1809, cir. 16 yr., s. Carlos [FAVRE] and Maria FAVRE (SLC, B20, 192)
Luisa Euchariz (Simon and Zeleste ROCHON, natives of Mobile, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1809, bn. May 15, 1809, ppg. Juan FAVRO [sic] and Margarita WILTZ, mpg. Agustin ROCHON and Luisa Fievre, s. Fegus DUPLANTIER and Clara ROCHON (SLC, B22, 2)
Onesimo (Simon and Celeste ROCHON, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1808, bn. Dec. 23, 1806, ppg. Juan FAVRE and Maria[rita] [*], mpg. Agust[i][n] [ROCHON] and [*], s. {Juan Joseph BLACHE} and Mo{desta BLACHE} (SLC, B20, 432)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [FAVRE DAUNOY, D'AUNOY]
Jazinto [*] and {Luisa Ysavel Theresa} PERES), b. Jun. 2, 1807, bn. {Dec. 6, 1806}, ppg. Carlos FAVRE and [*], mpg. [*] [PERES] and [*] [*] BOIS, s. {Jazinto [*]} and [*] (SLC, B20, 72)
Maria Celeste Coralay (Nicolas and Manuela Isavel PERES, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1806, bn. Sep. 9, [1808], ppg. Carlos Phelipe FAVRE D'AUNOY and Isavel DESTREHAN, mpg. Manuel PEREZ [sic], retired and pensioned lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, s. Esteban BORE and Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B20, 171)
Pedro Luis Carlos (Bartolome, native of this parish, and Victoria Florencia FLORIN, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1808, bn. Oct. 26,
1807, ppg. [*] FAVRE D’AUROY, artillery colonel, retired [*] in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Franciska Brigitta MACARTY, mgp. Christobal B[*] FLORIN and Catarina Eufrosina RANDEL, s. Pedro RIVE[R?]Y and Luisa Eugenia FLORIN (SLC, B20, 160)

FAVROT
Maria Josefa Serafina (Joseph and Modesta RAMIS), native of this parish, cir. 17 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 141) [ed. note: Serafina is crossed out in marginal note, but not in entry]

FAZENDE [@FACENDE]
Agustina (Agustin and Margarita TOURNEAUD), native of this parish, m. Pedro CANEL, Mar. 2, 1809 (SLC, M3, 36)
Cirilo (Renato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Emilia LEBRETON-DORGENOIS, cir. 38 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 36)
Gabriel Theodulo (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHÉ, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1807, bn. Mar. 30, 1806, ppg. Renato Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Joseph CAMPS and Eulalia [o] (SLC, B19, 149)
Luis Numa (Cirilo and Maria Emilia LEBRETON [@LEBRETON D’ORGENO], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1808, bn. Jul. 30, [1808], ppg. Renato Juan G[a]briel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON D’ORG[NO] and Margarita HARANG, s. Luis Gr{a}ciano LEBRETON D’ORG[NO] and Maria VILLERE (SLC, B20, 143)
Theodulo ({Sebastian Francisco} and {M. Francisca Alice} LEBRETON), b. Mar. 30, 1808, bn. {Mar. 16, 1808}, ppg. [*] Gabriel FAZENDE, dec., and [Car]lota DREUX, mgp. Francisco [*] LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS and Margarita HARANG, s. [*] VILLERE and Eulalia Alix FAZENDE, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 113)
FEEY

FERNANDES [FERNANDES Y PRESAS]
Deseada Gregoria (Andres, native of the city of Cordova, province of upper Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. May 25, 1809, bn. [May] 8, 1809, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDES and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Joseph Miguel FERNANDES, infant’s brother, and Mariana Deseada FOUCHE (SLC, B20, 208)
Irene FERNANDES Y PRESAS (Joseph FERNANDES and Maria Genoveba DE PRESAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan THOMY, Nov. 1, 1807 (SLC, M6, 20)
Joseph, native of the city of Lu[!]na, province of [upper] Andalucia in the kingdom of Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria Genoveba DE PRESAS, i. Oct. 23, 1807, d. Oct. 2[2?] (SLC, F7, 1)

FERNANDES-MAZEDA
Joseph (Andres and Antonia GONZALES), native of Rivadeo in the kingdom of Galicia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Isavel ACOSTA, Jul. 30, 1808, w. Joseph ESCRIGAS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria del Carmen ACOSTA, bride’s sister, Andres ACOSTA, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 33)

FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO
Pedro Francisco (Ignacio, captain of the Louisiana Regiment of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida ROBIN), b. May 26, 1807, bn. Mar. 22, 1806, s. Francisco LAGAU and Margarita BARCELO Y GAILLARD (SLC, B19, 174)

FERNE (cf. LEBRUN)
FERRAND

Luis Auguste (Luis Joseph Marin, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Adelaide Paul CHEVAL, native of this parish), b. Nov. 21, 1807, bn. May 6, 1807, ppg. Luis Marin FERRAND and Ysavel MASTURE, aka Fillette DAQUIEN, msp. Paul CHEVAL and Babe Fanchon DUPART, s. Paul CHEVAL and Josephine BORNEAU (SLC, B21, 45)

Luisa Isavel Alexandrina Minette (Marin and Isavel MATHOTIERE), native of Puerto Principe [Port-au-Prince] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1807 (SLC, F6, 112)

Maria Adelaída (Marcin, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelaída [o], native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1809, bn. Sep. 2, 1809, s. Carlos LAVEAU and Eloisa LA ROCHE (SLC, B23, 17)

FERRARIS [@FERRARY]
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista Ignacio and Theresa Ygnes Philippine REVELY), cir. 8 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 73)

{Luisa} {[*]} (FERRARIS) and {Theresa Ygnes Philippine ROBERT}), b. {May 27, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Alexandro [*]} and {Eugenia FARRAVIS} (SLC, B20, 70)

Philippine Louise (Jean Baptiste Ignace and [*] Therese Agnes Philippine DE LA REVELLY), 8 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1807, d. Jul. 11, 1807 (SLC, F6, 123)

FERRAUD [@FERAUD]
Susana Victoria (Francisco and Rosa BERNARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco DUVERNAY, Dec. 4, 1809 (SLC, M6, 59)

FERAUD, mgp. Joseph BERNARD and Victoria BERNARD, s. {Juan DEYRON} and {Susana BAREY} GUICHARD (SLC, B20, 52)

FERRE
Maria Elisabeth (Nicolas and Jeanne CHANTREAU), native of Cays on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Jean Nicolas DELAUNE, 29 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1807 (SLC, F7, 4)
Martin (Pierre, native of St.-Jean-de-Luz in the lower Pyrenees, and Maria Luisa DUBREUILLE, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. Sep. 15, 1803, ppp. Francisco FERRE and Mariana FONTANS, mgp. [o], s. Martin ECHETEAU and Maneta DARENSBOURG (SLC, B21, 66)

FERRELL (cf. HILL)

FERRIER (cf. LALANDE FERRIER)

FETCH ALLEN (cf. ALLEN)

FICHER
Jean Luis (Juan Francisco, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Rosalia Desiree AUÇOIN, native of La Fourche parish [LA], [both] residents of this city and parish), b. Jul. 24, 1808, bn. Jun. 11, [1808], ppp. Francois FICHER and Maria [o], mgp. Michel AUÇOIN and Rosalia DE LA FORETRIE, s. Luis BOUQUOI and Marguerite Euphrosine BOUQUOI (SLC, B20, 138)

FIGERAS
Clemes Bonaventura (Salvador, native of Siges in Catalonia, and Mariana L’EPINE, native of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1808, bn. Nov. 23, [1808], ppp. Joseph FIGERAS and [*] FIGERAS, mgp. Antonio L’EPINE and Maria BARBE, s. Bonaventura MAZO and Maria Fracisca [sic] NIET (SLC, B20, 172)
FIGUET
Eulalia Vaelier ([o] and Maria Catarina TURPAIN), native of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 33 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 131)

FIRGNES [@FORGES]
Adelaida (Juan and Maria Luisa [o]), 12 da., i. Jun. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)

FIRMIN
Maria Hortancia (Augustino and Hortancia METIS, natives of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1808, pgp. [o] PEREAU [sic] and Francisca PEREAU, mgp. [o] and Roseta TUTANT, s. Francisco BRU and Roseta TOUTANNE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B21, 174)

FLANDRE
Pedro Joseph (Maneta, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 133)

FLETCHER
Pierre ([o] and Jeanne Felicienne NAVARRO), cir. 19 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 1/2] (SLC, F8, 67)

FLEURIEAU (cf. DE VILLARS)

FLEURY
Sanit, native of Tru de Barader on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 152)

FLOOD
Henrique Carlos (Guillermo, doctor, and Maria O’BRIEN, residents of this city), b. {Apr. 27}, 1807 [sic - 1808], bn. Sep. 8, 1806, pgp. Tomas FLOOD and Catalina CAMPBELL, mpg. Guillermo O’BRIEN and Maria KNOWIS, s. Guillermo Carlos Cole CLAIBORNE and Maria WALSH (SLC, B20, 120)
FLOUER [@FLOUERT]
Monique (Samuel, native of Philadelphia, and Marie CARPENTER, native of Rhode Island), b. Feb. 15, 1809, 14 yr., bn. at Natchez, s. Constance COLLINS (SMNO, B1, 17)

FOLEY
Marie (Patric and Elizabet MORGAN), 5 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1807, d. Dec. 27, 1807 (SLC, F7, 7)

FOLSE [@FOLSH]
Marie Adelaide (Jean and Rosalie PERRET), b. Jul. 24, 1808, bn. Jun. 30, [1808], s. Jean Pierre FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Magdeleine FOLSH, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Phelistine (Jean Pierre and Justine MATERNE), b. Jun. 5, 1808, bn. Apr. 28, [1808], s. Alexis FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Desiree BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marcelline (Antoine and Marie LECHE), b. Jun. 13, 1808, bn. Mar. 5, [1808], s. Joseph FOLSH and Justine VEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

FON
Antonio (Antonio and Francisca FON), native of Barcelona, capital of the principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, sailor, cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1809, d. in the provisional Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F7, 78)

FONDALE
Pedro (Joseph and Eloisa DEMUY), b. Dec. 30, 1809, bn. May 2, 1809, s. Marcos TIO and Maria Luisa CAZELAR (SLC, B23, 36)

FONDALL
Maria Josepha (Joseph and Maria Luisa JUAN MARIA), native of this parish, m. Juan FOUCHER, May 9, 1809 (SLC, M3, 37)

FONS
Maria (Joseph and Rosalia LAMAR), native and resident of this parish, m. Domingo CAIMARES, Aug. 3, 1807 (SLC, M6, 17)
Maria Conception Micaela (Josefe and Rosalia LAMARRE), b. Jan. 1, 1807, bn. Dec. 8, 1806, s. Domingo CONZALES and [Eul/Cat]alina CONZALES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 85)

FONTENEAU
Alexandre (François and Marianne MATERNE), b. Jun. 25, 1808, bn. Mar. 25, [1808], s. Alexandre CHENET and Francoise FONTENEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Francisca (Widow FONTENEAU, resident of the island of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 175)

FONTENELL
Maria (Francisco and Francisca BAROI), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro CLOCHE, Dec. 27, 1807 (SLC, M6, 24)

FONTENOT
Rosalie (Augustin and Elisabeth MARTIN), of St. James Parish, m. Jean Pierre ROUSSEAUX, Sep. 9, 1807 (SJBED, M2, 104)

FOR
Henricus ({Henriens} (FOR), native of Virginia in North America, and {S[9]} (GASPART), native of Germany), b. {May 25, 1807}, bn. {May [9], 1807}, s. Gomes [9] (SLC, B20, 68)

FORCHE
Maria Luisa ([o] and Maria Luisa FUSSAU, resident of Santo Domingo), newborn infant, i. Dec. 27, 1809 (SLC, F8, 195)

FORD
Catherine (William, native of Philadelphia, and Marie WOLLF, native of Liverpool [England]), b. Dec. 15, 1808, bn. [o], at Liverpool, s. Louise NICAISSE (SMNO, B1, 17)

FORNERET
Camila Geovellina (Felicite, native of this city), cir. 13 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1808 (SLC, F8, 102)
Marie (Charles and Celeste PORREE), b. Mar. 9, 1808, 8 mo., s. Pierre FORNERET, infant’s brother, absent, p. Francois PORREE, and Camile JOVELINA (SLC, B21, 67)

FORSTALL [FORSTALL]
Alfred Edmond (Felix Edmond and Marie Joseph Adelaide MORANT, residents of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1807, bn. May 8, 1807, in this city, s. Nicolas Edmond [FORSTALL], infant’s paternal uncle, and Jeannette Catherine AMELOT, sp. DEMORANT [DE MORANT], infant’s maternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 12)
Alfredo (Edmundo and Melancia DE MORANT), 16 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 30)
Elisabeth {Edouard} Piaere and M[aria] C[eleste] DE VILLE BOEUVRE [DE LA VILLE-BOEUVRE], natives of this city), b. {Apr. 1}, 1807 [sic - 1808], bn. Aug. 1, 1805, ppg. Nicolas FORESTALL and Pelagie DE LACHAISE, mgp. Juan DE LA VILLE BOEUVRE and Juanne DERBY, s. Edmond FORESTALL, child’s uncle, and Maria Juana Belsine FORESTALL, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 114)
Joseph [o] and Margarita TOUTANT, native and resident of this city, sp. Cecilia VILLERE, cir. 50 yr., i. May 4, 1808 (SLC, F8, 86)
Luisa (Nicolas and Pelagia DE LA CHAISE), native and resident of this city, m. Juan POIFERE, Mar. 16, 1808 (SLC, M6, 29)
Maria de la Asumpcion (Felix Martin, adjutant major of the post or plaza of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, and Maria Celeste DAUNOY, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1808, bn. Oct. 26, 1807, ppg. Nicolas FORSTALL and Pelagia LACHAISE, mgp. Carlos DAUNOY LAJONCHER and
C[*]lina DE MACARTY, s. Nicolas FORSTALL, infant's
taxial grandfather, and C[*]lina DE MACARTY, infant's
maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 144)

FORTIER
Aimee Amais (Emondo and {Felicitas} LA BRANCHE, natives of
this city, [residents] of this parish, b. Feb. 27, 1809, bn. Jan.
2{6}, 1809, ppg. Miguel [FORTIER] and [Roseta?] DUREL,
mgp. Alexandre LA BRANCHE and Maria Juana P[I(*)ERE?],
s. Alexandre LA BRANCHE, child’s maternal grandfather, and
Aimee DUREL, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 182)
Catharina (Celeste), b. Jan. 9, 1808, bn. Aug. 8, 1807, s.
Francisco LANDON and Catharina MATTON (SLC, B21, 55)
Jazinta Eliza (Eugenio, native of this parish, resident of St. Charles
Parish, and Catarina MASICOT, native and resident of St.
Charles Parish), b. Apr. 4, 1809, bn. Apr. 7, 1808, ppg. Miguel
FORTIER and Perine LANGLOIS, mgp. Santiago MASICOT
and Genoveba GREVEMBERG, s. Francisco Faustino
[FORTIER], infant’s brother, and his sister Delphine FORTIER,
infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 194)
Luisa Estelle (Adelard and Maria Eloisa BERNODY, natives of
this city, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1809, bn. Jun. 8,
1808, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perine LANGLOIS, mgp.
Bernardo BERNODY and Juanna ROBIN DELONY, s.
Bernardo BERNODY, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Luisa
FORTIER, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 181)
Luisa Matilde (Juan Miguel and Hanrieta MILON, native of this
city), b. Mar. 17, 1808, bn. Nov. 2, 1807, s. Miguel FORTIER
and Luisa Gabriela FORTIER, brother and sister (SLC, B21, 70)
Pedro Norberto (Norberto) and Genoveba HARDY DE [B]OIS
BLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1808,
bn. Aug. 28, 1807, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and [*] [*]OIS,
mgp. Car[*] BOIS BLANC and Clemencia [*], s. Pedro
[H]ARDY DE BOIS BLANC, absent, p. Juan Miguel
FORTIER, and Genoveba DUMUY (SLC, B20, 150)
Victoria Ludovica Sedalisa (Santiago and Aimee DUREL, natives
of this city, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1809, bn. Sep.
12, 1807, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perinne LANGLOIS,
mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, s. [Marie?] Luis Florentino BAZIL, child’s uncle, and Victoria DUREL, child’s first-cousin (SLC, B20, 182)

FOSSAN

FOSSIER
Almeria (Juan Luis and Euphrosina CHAMPAGNE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1809, bn. Aug. 7, 1809, pgp. Joseph FOSSIER and Mariana RIXENER, mgp. Andres CHAMPAGNE and Magdalena BOBERSBACH, s. Alfonso [FOSSIER], infant’s brother, and Adelina FOSSIER, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 33)

FOUCHER [@FOUCHE]
Esteban (Zenon and Adelaida ESTEBAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 10, 1808, bn. Jun. 10, 1808, pgp. [o], mgp. Sebastian ESTEBAN and Margarita TROSCLER, s. Sebastian ESTEBAN and Margarita TROSCLER, infant’s maternal grandparents (SLC, B20, 142)
Esteban Julio (Eulalia), 4 yr., i. May 29, 1809 (SLC, F8, 122)
Juan (Elena), native of this city, m. Maria Josepha FONDALL, May 9, 1809, w. Juan Luis JUAN MARIA, Luis LEFEVRE, Santiago Bautista [o], Joseph FONDALL, bride’s father (SLC, M3, 37)
Louis (Eulalie), b. May 30, 1808, 2 mo., s. Jules MAXAN and Batilde DEJEAN (SLC, B21, 101)
Luis Esteban (Eulalia), 16 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1809 (SLC, F8, 130)
Nicolas, native of Bordeaux, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 58 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 92)
Zenon ([o]), native of this city, m. Adela ESTEBAN, Apr. 27, 1807, w. Ignacio FLORES, Joseph QUAYS, and bride’s parents, brother and sisters (SLC, M6, 14)

FOUQUE
Anne Cecille (Jean Joseph, native of [*]rceille, and {Marie Elizabeth} LE MERCIER DUQUESNAY, native of Cap Francois, island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 13, 1807, bn. Oct. 23, [1806], s. [*] and {Anne Cecille FOUQUE} (SLC, B20, 73) Juan Joseph (Lazaro and Clara JULIEN), gravely ill, native of Allos, Diocese of Marseilles in Provence, French Empire [Allos, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], m. Maria Isavel DUQUESNAY, Jun. 5, 1807, w. Pedro LEFEBRE, Andres VIEUX, Francisco MENARD, and groom’s brother and sister-in-law (SLC, M6, 16) [ed. note: place of marriage not stated]

FOURNIE
Juan Antonio ([o] and Anna ROCHE), native of Massilia in Provence [probably Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], sp. Clara CHEQINETE, sailor, 40 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 11)

FOURNIER
Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Catherine GALUCHAS, residents of the parish of New Orleans), b. Mar. [18?], 1807, bn. Dec. 31, 1806, in this parish, s. Jean Baptiste TOMATIS and Jeanne JOUET, sp. Pierre Achille RIVERIE, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 10)

FOVIN [@FAUVIN]
Maria del Carmen (Suplice, native of Geronville in the Gatine in France, and Josephina MOLINA, native of the Canary Islands), b. Apr. 29, 1809, bn. Feb. 24, 1808 [sic -1809], ppg. Juan FOVIN and Francisca CONGE, mgp. Santyago MOLINA and Maria Francisca DE HORTA, s. Francisco DUPONT and Maria Gertrudos Jose RODERIGUES (SLC, B20, 198)
FRANCO
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria FRANCO), native of La Trinidad on
the island of Cuba, 36 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1807 (SLC, F6, 130)

FREDERIC
Caroline (Antoine and Marianne TOUPS), b. Apr. 4, 1809, bn.
Aug. 4, 1808, s. Paul FREDRIC and Seraphine FREDERIC, all
of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Eufemia (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUIU), native and resident
of this parish, m. Juan Joseph GIRAUD, May 17, 1808 (SLC,
M6, 31)

FREMONT [@Fremen] (cf. DASSILVA)
Edmundo (Eustaquio, native of Orbée [Orbec] dept. of Calvados in
France, resident of this parish, and Margarita BENNO, native
and resident of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1809, bn. Jun. 19,
1809, pgp. Esteban FREMONT and Maria Ana Ysavel VEDIE,
mgp. Nicolas BENNO and Elena MONTANARY, s. Christoval
TOLEDANO, infant's brother [sic], and Ana BENNO, infant's
aunt (SLC, B22, 34)
Eustaquio (Esteban and Maria Ana Isavel VEDIE), native of Orbec
in the dept. of Calvados, French Empire, resident of this city,
m. Margarita BENNO, Mar. 3, 1807, w. Nicolas M[*], Juan
Vuenvaventura DUFOREST, Nicolas PORTALL, Ignacio DE
FLORES (SLC, M6, 12)
Luis (Louis Rene and [o] BUCHAVILLE), native of Quebec
[Canada], widower of Margarita DASILVA, cir. 40 yr., i. Dec.
20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 105)
Magdalena, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, sp.
Pedro FREMONT, cir. 70 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 129)

FRERE
Luisa Victoria (Eloy and Maria Luisa FILBERT), native of Paris,
resident of this city, m. Francisco LEBRIER, Apr. 30, 1807
(SLC, M6, 14)

FRERET (cf. RILLIEUX)
FRIMAN
Margarita, creole, cir. 30 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 111)

FRISINET [@FRECINETE, FRESSINET]
Francisco (Eugenia), 2 1/2 mo., i. Dec. 6, 1807 (SLC, F8, 71)
Maria Luisa de la Luz (Eugenia, native of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Dec. 13, 1808, s. Juan GOURJON and Maria DUQUESNAY (SLC, B21, 246)

FU[I?]ASON
Lucia (Maria Josepha), native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, cir. 14 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1809 (SLC, F8, 161)

FURNES
Feliciano (Joseph and [o]), native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 43 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1808 (SLC, F7, 35)

FUSILLIER
Rosa (Maria Juana), b. Oct. 24, 1808, 1 yr., s. Antonio MARTINES and Hortanza FUSILLIER (SLC, B21, 144)

GABERIEAU
Marie {Jeanne} (Jean GABERIEAU) and [*] MARIETTE), b. {Dec. 15, 1807}, bn. {Jul.} 5, {1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 97)

GACHET
Lorenza, native of the province of Savoy in Europe, resident of this city, widow of Antonio BOSONIER, cir. 76 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 9)

GAGNE
Francisco (Juan Antonio and Maria Claudina Gabriel BADIOU), native of Dupuy, dept. of Haute-Loire in France [probably Le Puy, capital of the dept. of Haute-Loire], resident of this city, sp. Maria DEBAT, Widow PERIN, cir. 32 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 94)
GAILLARD [@GALLARD]
Francois Leonard (Pierre and Marie Louise LAGRANGE), b. Jan. 29, 1807, bn. Nov. 5, 1806, s. Jean Francois DARNAUD [@DARNOU] and Marie Sophie CHRISTIANNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)


Maria, native of Guinea, sp. Francisco [o], cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1809 (SLC, F8, 185)

Ursin (Bibi), 11 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1807, d. Jun. 14, 1807 (SLC, F8, 50)

GALAVERDIN
Pablo, native of Panesse near Cremieux in Dauphine [Panossas, canton of Cremieu, dept. of Isère], cir. 63 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)

GALES
Jeanne Augustine, native of Petit Trou de Barader on the island of Santo Domingo, "legitimate spouse in the eyes of the Church" of [o] GOYFFON, 33 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 67)

GALLEAU
Rosa Margarita (Maximiliano and Francisca TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. [sic - Aug.?] 2, 1808, bn. Jul. 8, "preceding" [1808 or 1807?], s. Gabriel GERONIMO and Roseta GALLEAU (SLC, B21, 121) [ed. note: previous entry Jul. 31, following entry Aug. 3]

Maximiliano [io] and Mariana CARRIER, native of this city, sp. Magdalena SAMAYES, cir. 33 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1808 (SLC, F8, 93)
GALLEGHGER [@GALLALARD]
Juan, native of Ireland, sp. Adelaide BAUMONT, 26 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)
Maria Francisca (Juan Gui[l]ermo) @GALLEGHGER, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Adelaida BEAUM(ONT), native and resident of this city, b. cir. Nov. 19, 1807, bn. [*], ppg. Guillermo GALLEGHGER and Eleonora BARON, mgp. Enou[l] BEAMONT [sic] and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. {Juan Joseph BLACHE} and Maria Francisca {D'ORIO[M?]A} (SLC, B20, 94)

GALLON
Marie Anne (Louis and Marie Louise LAFLEUR), b. Nov. 30, 1807, bn. Nov. 7, 1807, s. Victorin DUPIN and Marie BODAILLE (SLC, B21, 48)

GALVES
Alexandro (Mayeur and Maria Luisa GALVES), i. Sep. 28, 1808 (SLC, F8, 103)
Honore (Rosalia), native of this city, cir. 20 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1809 (SLC, F8, 116)

GALVEZ (cf. HERNANDES)

GAMES
Antonio (Francisco and Maria ALFARO), native of Campeche, resident of this city, m. Francisca RIVERO, Nov. 28, 1808, w. Juan Bautista BOUBE, Adelaida PIERNAS, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 39)
Joseph Thomas (Antonio, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, resident of this parish, and Francisca RIVERO [@RIBERO], native and resident of this parish), b. {Dec.} 22, 1808, bn. Oct. 18, 1807, ppg. Francisco GAMES and Mauricia ALFARO, mgp. Joseph RIVERO and D[omi]nga FLORES, s. Francisco Maximiliano MAXENT and Delfina PIERNAS (SLC, B20, 170)
GANTIE
Emelia (Luisa, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), 5 yr.,
i. Oct. 25, 1809 (SLC, F8, 173)

GANUCHAUD
Pedro Francisco (Juan Joseph and Maria SELAFER), native of
Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria Mercelita
DUFOUCHARD DE GRUYS, Dec. 16, 1809, w. Pedro
Francisco DU BOURG, Gil DE BUYS, Juan Bautista
DEGUNY, Antonio D'AUTERIVE (SLC, M6, 60)

GARCIA [@GARCIA DE MALABECHAR, GARCIA DE MALAVEHAR]
Antonia Luciana (Lorenzo and [o]), very young child, i. May 18,
1809 (SLC, F7, 51) [ed. note: difficult script, possibly Antonio
Luciano]
Antonio, native of the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, resident of this
city, bachelor, cir. 46 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 102)
Brigida (Lorenzo and Rosa GARCIA), native of this parish, sp.
Juan DE VEGA, native of Tirajana on Grand Canary Island, cir.
23 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114) [ed. note: mother’s
maiden name is also GARCIA]
Clement (Joseph and Manuelle EPALZA), native of the province
of Bilbao in Spain, m. Mari ORSO, Sep. 8, 1808, w. Samuel
BALDWIN, [o] ST. MARTIN, Desiree ORSO (SMNO, M1,
29)
Joseph (Antoine, dec., and Marie FERNANDES, dec.), native of
La Corogne in Spain, m. Marie Adelaide WAGENSPACK,
Aug. 18, 1807, w. Ambroise WAGENSPACK, Jean Baptiste
DESROCHES, Jaques BARBIER and Charles Joseph
LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 147)
Joseph, reportedly native of Caracas [Venezuela], i. Nov. 2, 1807
(SLC, F7, 3)
Joseph ([*] and [*]), b. Nov. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20,
95)
Josephine (Joseph and Marie Adelaide WAVESPAR), b. May 23,
1808, bn. Apr. 26, 1808, s. Ambroise WAVESPAR and Marie
Celeste GOYO, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)


Matheo (Matheo and Sophia ST. GERMAIN), bn. Jul. 28, 1809, i. Aug. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 66)

Severina (Matthio Manuel and Sophia Oliva DE ST. GERMAIN), 2 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 103)

GARD

Claude Julien (Claude, native [*], and Magdalena COCILLOT, [*] Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 5, 1807, bn. Sep. 7, 1807, s. [*] and {Julie} [*] (SLC, B20, 96)

GARDEL

Miguel (Joseph and Maria LEGAGE), native of Cavaillon in Avignon in the French Empire [dept. of Vaucluse], resident of this city, sp. Julia LEYRAUD, cir. 44 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1808 (SLC, F7, 28)

158
GARDETTE
Francisco (Esprit Joseph, native of Agen in France, resident of this city, and Benedicta [o], native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1809, bn. Mar. 8, 1808, s. Francisco DE LA BOSSERIE and Rosalia ROBIN (SLC, B21, 222) [marginal note: died]

GAREAU
Louis (Rose), b. May 26, 1807, bn. May 1, 1807, s. Luis Francisco RI[C?]HENER and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B19, 174)

GAREIN
Amarante (Victoria), 29 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1808 (SLC, F8, 78)

GARIN
Augustine Francoise (Charlotte, of the parish of St. Anne of l’Anse-à-Veau on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 1, 1809, 2 1/2 mo., s. Antoine Joseph MONERON and Francoise DINAND, refugees in this city from l’Ance-à-Veau (SLC, B23, 21)

GARIQUE
Catherine (Edoire and Delphine SWIFT), b. May 16, 1808, conditionally, 14 yr., bn. in Kentucky, s. Ellenor MULLANPHY (SMNO, B1, 14) [ed. note: mother indicated that she did not know if daughter had really received the sacrament of baptism]

GARLAND
Ana ([o], laboureur, and [o]), native of New Jersey, i. Sep. 29, 1808 (SLC, F7, 32)

GARRIC [@GARIC]
GASPARD
Barbe (Joseph and Barbe CHIFFRE), m. George BOUVIER, Jan. 7, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 104)
Francois (Joseph and Marie CHOF), b. Nov. 21, 1807, bn. Oct. 12, [1807], s. Francois SONE and Emerante CLAIROE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Genevieve (Jean and [Elsa?] [o]), b. Jul. 30, 1808, bn. Jun. 16, [1808], s. Francois SONSON and [*] HIMBEAU (SJBED, B2, 100)

GASTON
Aselia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Solange BILOT, native of this city, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Oct. 4, 1808, ppg. Juan GASTON and Maria BELY, mgp. Santiago BILOT and Maria Juanna LA FRANCE, s. Francisco BOUQUIER and Euphrosina BILOT (SLC, B20, 184)

GAUCHE
Juan Bautista, native of Languedoc in France, sailor, cir. 42 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 29)

GAUDEFROIS [@GODFRAYD]
Luis ({Luis}, native of Tirime [*], and Ana COURCELL [residents of this?] parish), b. {Mar.} 16, 1807, bn. Sep. 11, [1806], ppg. [*] [GAUDEFROIS] and Maria LAGATE, mgp. [*] COURCELL and Ana [H?][*], s. Luis GAUDEFROIS and {Victoria} COURCELL (SLC, B20, 51) [ed. note: unclear whether one or both godparents were uncle and/or aunt of child, only ti[*] remains]
Luis (Luis and Nanetta CURCELLE), cir. 13 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1807 (SLC, F7, 2)

GAUDIN
Francisco (Francisco and Maria Genovesa Antonia WORNIER), native of the parish of Our Lady of the Assumption in Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 46 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 66)
GAUNTIE (cf. BERNARD)

GAUTIER
Henerica Victoria (Luisa), 18 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1809 (SLC, F8, 130)

GAYARRE
[*] ([*] GAYARRE) and [*] (BORE), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 80) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and previous published volumes]

GENET
Luisa Hanrieta (Pedro and Maria PERONEAU, residents of the parish of Jacquemel, dept. of Sud on the island of Santo Domingo), sp. Christoval CHAUVIN, native of Gascony in St. Onge [sic], i. Oct. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 85) [ed. note: unclear if husband or wife is native of Gascony]

GENEVES
Juan Bautista, sailor, cir. 40 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 28)

GENTILLY DREUX [@CHANTILLI, DE GENTILLY, DREUX CHANTILLY, GANTILLY, JANTILLY]
[o - fem.] (Victoria), bn. Aug. 19, 1808, b. simply, i. Aug. 20, 1808 (SLC, F8, 99)
Celina (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER), cir. 3 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1808 (SLC, F8, 95)
Domita (Luis and Adelaida LESSASSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. May 23, 1807, bn. May 9, 1807, s. Juan Bautista SUBIS and Arsena LATIL (SLC, B19, 172)
Luis, native and resident of this city, widower of Maria Glodina BERNAUDY, cir. 74 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1808, d. in his residence, called Chantilly, 11 leagues from this capital (SLC, F7, 23)
Luis Francisco (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1809, bn. Mar. 21, 1809, ppg. Luis Francisco GANTILLY and Maria BERNAUDY, mpg. [o], s. Juan LESSASIER and his wife, Eleonora [*] (SLC, B21, 208)
Theodulo (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER), 12 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1808 (SLC, F8, 105)

GEORGEON (cf. DUSARUT)

GERONIMO
Adelaida, cir. 38 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1808 (SLC, F8, 79)

GERREAU
[o - masc.] (Claudio and Cecilia MORIN), infant, b. simply, i. Oct. 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 34)

GIBERT
Pedro, native of Charleston in America, 27 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1808 (SLC, F7, 12)

GIGUEL
Maria Isabel (Juan Bautista Francisco and Maria Theresa PILON, dec., both former residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)

GIL
Joseph (Juan and Rosa GIRONA), native of Villanueva in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 32 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 65)
Juan Bautista, native of Portugal or the border of Galicia [sic], cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 87)

GILLAUD
Adine (Pierre and Adelaide CA[*]NES, residents of this city), 4 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1809, d. Jul. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)

GINKINS
Margarita Melisere (Eduardo and Maria LARTIGUE), b. Apr. 27, 1807, 13 mo., s. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN and Margarita SENNET (SLC, B19, 161)
GIRARD
George Guillaume (Oge [o] [or (o) OGE?] and Marie Magdelaine GIRARD), 19 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1807 (SLC, F8, 59)

GIRAUD [@GIRAUT]
Juan Joseph (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native and resident of this city, m. Eufemia FREDERIC, May 17, 1808, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Hilario COURSELL, Leon LEONARD (SLC, M6, 31)
Magdalena (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native of this city, widow of Juan Maria COSSE, m. Pedro CANOLAT, Apr. 7, 1808 (SLC, M6, 30)
Maria Carolina (Simon and {M. Magd}alena COLOMB, natives and residents [of this city]), b. Mar. 28, 1808, bn. Nov. 3, 1807, ppg. Andres GIROUD [sic] and [*], mgp. Santiago COL[OMB] and [*], s. Antonio GARCIA and {Estefana LEBAN} (SLC, B20, 113)
Pelagia (Andres and Juana BURA), native and resident of this parish, widow of Carlos BAROI, m. Guillermo DAVID, Dec. 14, 1809 (SLC, M6, 59)

GIROD
Elias (Juan and Juana DURANTON), native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, widower of Margarita NEGRIER, m. Maria Cesaire TREGLE, Mar. 15, 1808, w. Pedro LABEAU, Noel JOURDAN, Antonio TREGLE, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 28)

GIROLA
Francois (Antoine and Marie du Mont Carmel MILANA), native of the town of Palu[*] in the Canary Islands, sp. Marie Antoinette [*], cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1807, d. Oct. 21, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 1)
GLAPION [@CLAPIION]
Catharina Sophia (Christoval and Juana Sophia LALANDE), native and resident of this city, sp. Miguel ANDRY, bn. Apr. 27, 1787, 20 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)
Maria Gertrude (Marie), b. Apr. 2, 1807, bn. Jan. 18, 1807, s. Carlos [o] and Henriette [o] (SLC, B19, 150)
Marie Gertrude (Marie), child, i. Apr. 12, 1807 (SLC, F8, 44)

GLAUDE
Francois, 60 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1809, d. Aug. 21, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)

GLAYE
Juan, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, reportedly married in Montauban, province of Quercy in France [Montauban, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne], sp. [o], cir. 50 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1809 (SLC, F7, 100)

GLES
Juana Luisa Sophia (Juan, [*] in Languedoc of the [French] Empire, and {Eufrosina} SARDE, native of this [*]), b. May 3, 1808, bn. Feb. 9, [1808], ppg. [*], mgp. [*] [SARDE] and Margarita R[EE?]N, s. Francisco GODY and Juana DUVOUCHERE (SLC, B20, 121)

GLUTE
Marguarita, native of Lorraine [@Germany], sp. Santiago Luis BETLINGER, hydraulic engineer, cir. 55 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 45)

GODE
Maria Carmelita (Maria Theresia), b. Dec. 30, 1808, bn. Dec. 1, 1808, s. Alexis [o] and Carmelite CHABERT (SLC, B21, 160)

GODEFROY [@GODEFROY]
Genevieve Zephirine (Pedro Francisco Simon and Luise TUTAN), b. Jul. 19, 1808, bn. Dec. 24, 1807, s. Francois TUTON and
Genevieve [o] (SLC, B21, 116) [marginal note: died Mar. 25, 1830]

Julian (Pedro, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Adelaida LALANDE, native and resident of this city), b. May 26, 1808, bn. Nov. 29, 1807, pgg. Pedro GODEFROY, former ship's captain for the city of Bordeaux, and Maria Marta DE MIRCOURT, mpg. [o], s. Pierre ST. AMAND and Celeste BEAURREGARD (SLC, B21, 99)

Pedro Maria Theresa (Pedro and Maria Marta GEOFROY), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Deseada MICHEL, Oct. 1, 1807, w. Santiago Pedro GODEFROY, groom's brother, Juan RENAUD, Mr. [o] D[*]PERVILLE, cantor of this church, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 19)

Santiago Joseph (Pedro Maria Theresa and Maria Deseada MICHEL, natives of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 18, 1809, bn. Oct. 3, 1808, pgg. Pedro GODFROY and Maria Marta GEOFROY, mpg. Juan Andres MICHEL and Hanrietta B[*]NET, s. Pedro GODFROY and Josephina VIGNEAU (SLC, B20, 206)

GOMES
Ma[r]i[a] Amada {{Joseph} (GOMES) and {Sesaire} [BERLUCHAUX]), b. {Jun. 5, 1807}, bn. {May 22, 1807}, pgg. [*, mpg. Francisco BERLUCHAUX and Susana TONELLIER, s. [*] and {Maria} Andrea [*] (SLC, B20, 72)

GONON
Maria Margarita Ephigenia (Juan Pedro, native of Leon [Lyon, dept. of Rhône] in France, and Maria Josepha MORBAN, native of the parish of Jean Rabel on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. May 26, 1809, bn. Jun. 5, 1808, pgg. Juan GOMON [sic] and Juana Maria GREQUE, mpg. Juan Bautista MORBAN and Ana CHANPEAUX, s. Theodoro MERLEN and Maria Luisa GONON, infant's sister (SLC, B20, 209) [marginal note: died]
GONZALES [GONZALES, GONZALEZ]
Auguste (Philippe, native of the province of Jouispar in Spain, and Marie Louise BOQUET, of Montpellier in Languedoc [dept. of Hérault]), b. Sep. 25, 1809, bn. Aug. 30, [1809], in New Orleans, s. Auguste BERNARD and Rosalie LANDRI (SMNO, B1, 19)
Felipe (Laurent and Alphonse RUISE), native of the province of [*] in Spain, m. Marie Louise BOQUET, Jan. 4, 1809, w. Jean Andre MICHEL, Manuel GONZALES [GONZALES], Joseph MARTEN [@MARTIN], Pedro CORTEZ [@CORTES] (SMNO, M1, 30)
Josef Antonio (Felix and Josepha RODRIGUEZ), b. Dec. 25, 1807, bn. Dec. 9, 1807, s. Antonio GONZALES and Rosalia DE CAMPOS (SBSB, B2, 97)
Manuel (Bartolome and Maria TRES PALACIOS), native of Santander in the mountains of Spain, resident of this city, m. Francisca DE MATA, Feb. 23, 1808, w. Antonio MONTILLA, Joseph Gabriel DE PAZOS, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 27)
Maria del Carmen (Francisco and Maria DE LA CONCEPCION), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro BAHY, Nov. 10, 1808 (SLC, M6, 38)
Phelipe, reportedly native of the mountains of Santander in Spain, cir. 28 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 90)

GONZALES RUIZ
Carme (Joseph and Antonia CALCINES, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1808, bn. Mar. 6, 1808, s. Santiago Valentin RODRIGUEZ and Marie Catherine BAROSO, residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]

GONZALES-VILLAMIL
Pedro (Juan and Josepha LOPEZ), native of Castro-Pelo, Diocese of Oviedo in Asturias [Spain], sp. Catalina JOLY, cir. 53 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 123)
GONZALEZ-MORO
[o - masc.] (Manuel and Marie Anne BIENVENU DE L’ISLE, residents of this city), small child, b. simply at home by Francois LANDON, i. Feb. 14, 1807, d. Feb. 13, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)

GOODWIN (cf. DROUET)
John (Ruben and Sarah DAY, dec.), native of the state of Virginia, resident of this city, m. Suzanne Louise DROUET, Jan. 24, 1807, w. [Rev.] Jean OLIVIER, priest, chaplain of the Ursuline nuns, Daniel H BRAGAN [@HARRAGAN], merchant of this city (SMNO, M1, 20)

GOUMOULD [@GOUMOULE]
Francisco Ludovico (Francisco, native of Hydra [Hydra] in Greece, and Rosalia RICOU, native of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1808, bn. Jul. 5, [1808], ppg. Nicolas GOUMOULD and Helena Gi[c?]a CALAFATI, mgp. Pedro RICHIU and Mariana MEYDER, s. Luis ROCHELL[*] and Felicite WILTZ (SLC, B20, 162)
Helen[a] ([*] GOUMOUL[LE] and Rosalia RICOU), b. {Jun. 18, 1807}, bn. [*], {1806}, ppg. Nicolas GOUMOUL[LE] and [*], mgp. Pedro RICH[OU] and [*], s. Francisco RICHOU and Maria [*] (SLC, B20, 75)

GOURRAGE
Jean (Giraud and Jeanne SEGUIEN), native of Bordeaux in France, widower of Elizabeth MOTTE, native of Rochefort in France, cir. 46 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1809, d. Aug. 31, 1809, in the Faubourg St. Marie, a dependency of this city, notice was given to the justice of the peace of this district (SLC, F7, 70)

GOVRY
Andres Leonard (Catarina, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), cir. 5 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 152)

GOYFFON (cf. GALES)
GOYO
Marie Celeste (Vital, dec., and Margueritte LA MALLIERE), m. Jean Baptiste DESROCHES, Sep. 26, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 120)

GRABERT
Euphrosine (Ambroise, dec., and Margueritte MARTIN), native of St. James Parish, m. Philippe CONRAD, Oct. 31, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 120)

GRANDY
Louis Bernard (Louis and Marguerite BOURDILLON), native of the city of Paris, bn. Dec. 29, 1769, 38 yr., i. May 14, 1808, d. May 13, 1808 (SLC, F7, 20)
Maria Antonia Seraphina (Luis, native of the city of Paris in France, and Mariana Charlotte COULY [@CAULY], native of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn. Jun. 30, [1808], ppg. Luis GRANDY and Margarita BOUIDILLON, mgp. Pedro COULY and Pelagie PHILIPPE, s. Vincente CAMAUDEL and Maria COULY, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 133)

GRANMAISON
Juan Bautista, native of M[r?]ivalle [Mirvalais?] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 56 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

GRAVAL
Adrian (Juan and Juana DEHAS), native of Curacao, resident of this city, m. Margarita FAOCAND, Oct. 29, 1809, w. Joseph PRADIN, Felix FORMANTIN, Luis Pedro RIGAUD, (SLC, M6, 56)

GRAVIER
Nicolas (Catharina), 4 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1809 (SLC, F8, 187)

GREFFON
Angel Pera (Joseph and Maria GREFFON), native of Marseilles, sailor, i. Nov. 11, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 5)
GREGOIRE
Francois Louis, native of Paris, bn. Jul. 22, 1776, 32 yr., m. in Paris at the town hall of the fifth arrondissement on the 13th or 14th [sic] of Vendemiere [cir. October 4] to Melanie Felicite TIRAT (Philippe, dec., and Jean GUES, dec.), bn. Nov. 15, 1785, in Salons, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, i. Nov. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 39) [ed. note: one of the rare entries made by Fr. DE SEDELLA in French]

GRELET
Maria Cecilia (Joseph and Maria Isavel TOUVANT), native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Francisco CORREJOLLES, health-officer and head of the military hospital of the same island, bn. Jul. 10, 1756, 53 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 77)

GRENOBLE
Carlotia, native of this parish, cir. 56 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1808 (SLC, F8, 77)

GRIGIO
Juan, native of the Canary Islands, widower, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1807 (SLC, F7, 6)

GRONLIER
Corali (Nicolas and Adelaida TACQ, residents of Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 71)

GROS (cf. FAISANS GROS)

GROSS
Carlos (Chas Christoval and Isavel FIJULEN), native of Saxe Mildebrg-hausen [former duchy of Saxe-Hildburghausen], resident of this city, m. Maria SURVINE, Oct. 8, 1808, w. Nicolas Lionard HENRRY, Joseph MAITREJEAN, Luis MAITREJEAN, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 35) [marginal note: died at Mobile (no date given)]
GROUSSOLES [@ROUSSOL]
Francisca Adela (Juan, native of the Diocese of Agen in the French Empire [dept. Lot-et-Garonne], and Margarita LABAT, native of La Bastide de Bou[*] [La Bastide de Bousignac?, dept. of Ariège] of the same [French] Empire, [both] residents of this city), b. {Jul. 4}, 1808, bn. {Nov.} 29, 1807, pgp. [o], mpg. Guillermo LABAT and Maria BERTEIN, s. Juan Francisco PIZEROS and Francisca CAVELLIER (SLC, B20, 131)

GUADIX
Juan Hipolito Thomas (Juan, native of the city of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Clementina BOUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1809, bn. Mar. 7, [1809], pgp. Diego GUADIX and Manuela LOZANO, mgp. [ju?]an Luis BOUQUOI and Maria Felicite [jol], s. {Hi}polito VIVES and Maria Celeste LANDRY (SLC, B20, 197)

GUBRONN
Juan Luis, aka Versailles (Juan Bautista and [o]), native of Versailles [France], cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1808 (SLC, F7, 31)

GUEDRY
Antonio (Carlos and Maria Magdalena HEBERT), native of Acadia, resident of this city, sp. Maria Josepha HEBERT Y LAUSON, m. in this city, all natives of Louisbourg in the same Acadia, cir. 54 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 49)

GUERER

GUERES
Gabriel (Mateo and Catalina ISLA), native of Covadonga in the principality of Asturias in Spain, sp. Maria PONTE, 40 yr., i.
Sep. 9, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 72) [marginal note: Fr. DE SEDELLA notes that Fr. KOUNE forgot to enter this in the register]

GUERIDA
Pedro (Juan and {Mera GUERIDA}, natives of St. Bernard [Parish]), b. Oct. 9, [18]08, bn. Sep. {3}, [1808], ppg. [*] [GUERIDA] and Antonia GUEDIA, mpg. [*] [GUERIDA] and [*] LEQUIA, s. {Juan MILAN} and Maria SANTA ANNA (SLC, B20, 156)

GUERIN
Catharina, native of the parish of St. Anne, quarter of Nippe, island of Santo Domingo, 74 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1809 (SLC, F8, 163)
Francois Mathurin (Francois and Magdeleine FOURMY), native of Ingrande, Diocese of Angers in France [Ingrandes, dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this parish, widower of Anne Jacquette BRAMBLE, m. Marguritte POINCY [@ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY], Mar. 3, 1807, w. Elizabeth D'ACQUIN, widow of Jean Louis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY, bride’s mother [signs as D'AQUIN POINCY], Louis DESDUNES POINCY [@ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY], bride’s brother, Louis FORTIN, physician in this city, Salomon PREVOT, Jean Louis [Peccavid?] LAPAUSE [@DE LA PAUZE], all [witnesses only?] residents of this city, M. GOURJON, Julie LECLAIR, [*] D'AQUIN, Antoinette POINCY (SMNO, M1, 22)
Marguarita (Anna, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Dec. 29, 1809, bn. Nov. 15, 1809, s. Juan DUBREUIL and Marguarita BERTRAND (SLC, B23, 36)

GUERRERO
Luis (Pedro and Rosa DE CUEVAS), native and resident of this city, m. Juliana COUSSOT, Feb. 13, 1808, w. Carlos COUSSOT, bride’s brother, Mathias MIRANDA, Ignacio DE FLORES, Francisco MONTAN (SLC, M6, 25)
GUESNON [@GESNON]
Juan Augustino (Pedro Maria and Maria Marguarita GUESNON), native of Putarne, principality of Genoa, sailor, cir. 45 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 46)
Santiago (Santiago and Maria Luisa CARABY), native and resident of this city, m. Rosa BEAUREGARD, Jan. 14, 1809, w. Augusto TÉSIER, Ignacio DE FLORES, Santiago GUESNON, groom’s father, Pedro CARABY, Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD, Juan Bautista DUREL, spouses’ uncles (SLC, M6, 41) [marginal note: died Oct. 3, 1837]

GUIBERT
Marie Elisabeth (Gabriel, dec., and Jeanne Magdelaine OSSON DE VERRIERE), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, m. Joseph Auguste MARTIN, Mar. 19, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 31)

GUICHARD [@MARIN GUICHARD] (cf. DE MORANT)
Esteban (Juan Nicolas and Ana JOSELIN), native of Tonner, dept. of Leon [Tonnerre, dept. of Yonne?] in France, sp. Ana BAZINET, m. in this capital, cir. 44 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 38)
Phelipe Esteban (Esteban, native of T[*] in Burgundy, and Ana BAZINET, native of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1808, bn. Sep. 14, [1808], ppg. Juan Nicolas GUICHARD and Ana JOSELINE, mgp. Juan Bautista BAZINET, dec., and Ana FOREST, dec., s. Luis Phelipe PILLIU and Isabel BAZINET, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 171)
Suzanne Beatrice (Jean, dec., and Louise Adelaide BODET), m. Jean Antoine DEMARCHI [@DU MARCHIE], Jan. 11, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 30)

GUIGNAN [@GIGNAN]
Constanza (Guillermo and Maria Ana BARIL), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis DROUET, Jun. 10, 1808 (SLC, M6, 32)
Felicitas (Philippo, native of Bordeaux, and Josephina GOILOUS DE ST. FELIX, native of Nantes in France, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1808, ppg. Etienne

GUILHEMPAU
Reymundo (Raymundo, dec., and Maria DAITIGOS, dec.), native of Daruri[e?], dept. of Beh[eur?] [sic], cir. 55 yr., i. Mar. 16, 1807 (SLC, F6, 116)

GUILIANE

GUILLEBAUT
Bernardo, native of Bordeaux [France], sp. [o], reportedly m. in the parish of St. Croix [Sainte Croix-du-Mont in the arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde?], carpenter, came here on the frigate called Sophia, captained by Mr. [o] DUGAY, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)

GUILLEMARD
Gilberto (Arnaldo and Isavel MARECHAL), native of Longuy in France, [former] sergeant major of this bastion in the time of Spanish rule, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty at Pensacola, sp. Maria Felicitas BARBEAU BOISDORE, cir. 64 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1808, d. Nov. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 40)
GUILLERMO
Francisco Guillermo ([*], native of New York, and [*], native of [*] in North America), b. {May 17, 1807}, bn. [*], 1805, s. Francisco [MAZANGE?] and Felicite MAZANGE (SLC, B20, 64)
Guillermo (Guillermo and Brigida GUILLERMO), native of Ireland, bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 41) [ed. note: William WILLIAMS]

GUILLIER
Leocadia (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. Charente-Maritime], resident of this parish, and Maria CHALAIR, native and resident of this parish), b. May {14}, 1809, bn. Jan. 21, [1809], ppg. Santiago GUILLIER and Ana P[EU?]NODE, mgp. Claudio CHALAIR and Maria CARMOUCHE, s. Francisco DELabarre and Maria Claudia CARMOUACHE (SLC, B20, 204)
Santiago (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in the dominions of France, resident of this parish, and Maria CHALAIRe, native and resident of this parish), b. Oct. {1}6, 1808, bn. Jan. 30, [1808], ppg. Santiago GUILLIER and Ana PENAUDA, mgp. Claudio CHALAIR [sic] and Maria CARMUChE, s. Antonio Jazinto [HARDY DE BOIS BLANC] and his sister, Margarita Francisca HARDY DE BOIS BLANC (SLC, B20, 157)

GUILLLOT
Ester (Joseph Francisco and Caterina Isavel PAILLET), cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 127)
Maria Luisa (Francisco Joseph, native of Samoin [Samoens] in Savoy, resident of this city, and Catarina Ysavel PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1809, bn. Jul. 16, 1809, ppg. Francisco Joseph GUILLLOT and Francisca DU SOUJAY, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and Catarina
FENETEAU, s. Luis GURLIE and Margarita DEBON (SLC, B22, 32)
[*] ([*] GUILLOT and [*] PAILLET), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 99) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index; see accompanying record and published volumes 7 & 8 for other GUILLOT/PAILLET children]

GUILLOTTE
[*] ([Pedro] GUILLOTTE) and [*] DUCA[*]DE), b. {Jun. 29, 1807}, bn. {Mar. 29, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 76)

GUINAULT
Casimiro de Santa Crux (Santiago Felipe and Maria Marguarita BROUTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1809, bn. May 3, [1809], pgp. Ysaco GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mpg. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Anna CARRIERE, s. Francisco OLIVIER and Luisa FOCHER, sp. Thomas PORIE (SLC, B20, 211)
Pedro Phelipe (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Margarita BROUTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. {6}, 1808, bn. {Sep.} 18, 18{06}, pgp. [*] GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mpg. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Ana CARRIERE, s. Pedro ROGERS and Jazinta DELASSIZE (SLC, B20, 168) [marginal note: died]

GUINE
Marie Augustine (Constance Hermine, native of Cayes [Los Callos] on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 15, 1808, bn. May 23, 1808, s. Auguste GUIBERT and Maria Elisabeth Eloise DE LA HACHE (SLC, B21, 125)
GUINNE

GUISARD
Cecilia (Fina, resident of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 140)

GUITEREAU
Marcelin (Paul and Josette VICNER), b. Jun. 14, 1807, bn. Dec. 6, [1806], s. Alexandre CHENET and Felicite VILIC, all of this parish (SIBED, B3, 113)

GUITTON
Marie Francoise (Marguerite Riche[z?], of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1807, 2 yr., bn. in New Orleans, s. Paul BRILLANT and Marie Louise SEVEIGNE?] (SMNO, B2, 5)

GULEAU
Luis (Noel and Magdelaine DOLIONE), cir. 8 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1808 (SLC, F8, 91)

GURLIE [@GARLYE]
{Francisco} ([*] (GARLYE) and [*] (PAYE)), b. cir. Feb. 1, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 46) [ed. note: reconstructed from RAY, volume index and previous published volumes - see GURLIE/ PAILLET]

T{heodule} ([*] GUR(IE) and [*] PAI(LLET)), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 99)

Luis Justin (Claudio Francisco, native of Samoin [Samoens] in Savoy, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1809, bn. Aug. 8, 1809, ppp. Miguel Joseph GURLIE and Francisca CHAPEL, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and Catarina FENETEAU, s. Luis Francisco GURLIE and Margarita DEBON (SLC, B22, 32)
GUTIERES
Antoi[*]e [@Antoine(*)] (Fern[*]s and Andri [o]), b. Sep. [29?], 1809, bn. [*] 19, [1809], s. [*] and Catharina ROZA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 106) [ed. note: several letters of the infant’s name are heavily worked over or crossed out in both the entry and marginal note; also, sex is indeterminable]

GUTIEREZ
Juan Baptiste Claudio (Juan and Catharina RAVEL), b. Nov. 8, 1809, bn. Oct. 29, 1809, s. Antonio VIE[NN/RR]A and Marie SARDINA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 108)

GUY
Benjamin Carmen (Thomas B., native of Maryland in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Eufrosina SAUVAGIN, native and resident of this city), b. May 4, 1809, bn. Jul. {2}3, 1808, ppg. Richard B. GUY and Ana GUY, mgp. Uberto SAUVAGIN and Genoveba MIOTEAU, s. Wilson [CUN?]NAT and Clara ROCHON (SLC, B20, 199)

GUYON
Magdelaine (Mannette), 5 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 3/4] (SLC, F8, 67)

HAIN
Hilaire (Jacques and Constance BU[R?]A, residents of Plaquemine Parish on the lower river), b. Jul. 18, 1809, bn. Dec. 6, 1808, s. Jose HAIN, infant’s brother, and Marie Mar[ce?]line HAIN, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 9)

HAINAULT
HAINAUT and Marguerite Justine TONNELIER (SLC, B20, 65)

HALBERT
Louis (Rene, native of Ancenis in France [dept. of Loire-Atl.], and Jeanne DUFFOURG, native of Bordeaux in France [dept. of Gironde]), b. Jun. 19, 1808, bn. May 3, [1808], ppg. Rene HALBERT and Marie VALLEE, mgp. Louis DUFFOURG and Julia BLANCHARD, s. {Luis} DUFFOURG and Elizabeth LAVILLE (SLC, B20, 128)

HALLO
Thomas, native of Zaragoza, province of Aragon in Spain, resident of this city, came to these provinces at the time of the military expeditions to Mobile and Pensacola as a soldier in the Regiment of Navarre in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and after completing his time of service, acted as guard of the royal revenues in this province at the time of Spanish rule, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1808 (SLC, F7, 16)

HARAMBURN (cf. ARAMBURU)

HARANG
Alexandro ([o] and [o]), b. {Feb. 22, 1807}, bn. [+] {13}, [+], s. {Alexandro HARANG}, absent, p. {Pascal PAILLET} and [+] (SLC, B20, 48) [ed. note: parents unknown; apparently given godfather’s name]
Alexandro, 4 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)
Amada (Eulalia), b. Sep. 16, 1807, bn. Apr. 28, 1807, s. Thomas MC COUMINK and Pelagia DAUPHIN (SLC, B21, 30)

HARDI
Francois (Marie Francoise [o]), b. Mar. 2, 1807, 2 1/2 mo., s. Pierre MAXAN and Marguerite MONPLAISIR (SLC, B19, 137)

HARDY
{Achille} Juan (Pedro, native of La Rochelle in France, and Martina Constancia CHAUVIN DELLERY, native of this
parish), b. {Dec. 9, 1807}, bn. {Nov.} 30, [1807], p.p. Pedro Styago HARDY and Henesica MARIN, m.g. Francisco CHAUVIN DELLERY and Maria LACHAISE, s. [*] and Maria {TONER} (SLC, B20, 96)
Antonio ([o] and Magdalena [o]), native of this parish, m. Margarita LAUNAY, Feb. 7, 1809, w. Lendor [o], Joachin [o], Ignacio DE FLORES, Theresa DON ANDRES (SLC, M3, 36)
Joseph (Bautista, creole, and Maria Luisa [o], creole), b. Oct. 24, 1808, bn. Nov. 29, 1807, s. Joseph PINNY and Maria DOMINIQUE (SLC, B21, 144)
Joseph Bartolome (Carlos and Maria HEBERT), native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, m. Maria SALAZAR, Feb. 11, 1809, w. Bartolome TIXEIRA, Manuel SOLIS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Joseph SOLIS, and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 42)
Julie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise [o]), b. Jun. 28, 1807, 13 mo., s. Charles LAVEAU and Julie MATHER (SLC, B21, 9)

HARDY DE BOIS BLANC [@ARDY DE BOIS-BLANC]
Margarita Rosa (Carlos, native of the German Coast, resident of this [city?], and Maria Cleme{n}cia] DE BEAULIEU [@BEAULIEU], [native] and resident of this [city?]), b. {Oct. 16}, 1808, bn. Jul. 6, 1806, p.p. [*] HARDY [sic] DE BOIS-[BLANC] and [*] Rosa TATON, m.g. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU and Margarita HAZURE, s. Pedro HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC, absent, p. Miguel COMAGERE, child’s uncle, and Rosa Margarita Francisca HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 158) [ed. note: unclear whether godfather or proxy is child’s uncle; probably the first]
Melania (Carlos and Clemencia BEAULIEU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Benjamin VIGNIE, Aug. 3, 1809 (SLC, M6, 53)

HARMELIN
Victoire Coralie (Jean, resident of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, and Marie Rose PICOU), b. Dec. 21, 1809, bn. Jul. 20, 1809, s. Jacques DEVIGNE, resident of Port-au-Prince, and Victoire LOCARD, sp. Rene GAUTIER, resident of St. Rose of
Leogane, all refugees in this city from Santo Domingo (SLC, B22, 37)

HARO
Augustin (Marie Antoinette, [former] resident of the parish of St. Louis de Mirbalais on Santo Domingo), ill, b. Oct. 8, 1809, bn. Feb. 19, 1809, s. Jean Jacques HARO, infant’s maternal uncle, and Marie Magdeleine HARO, infant’s maternal grandmother, all refugees in this city from Mirbalais (SLC, B23, 12)
Augustin (Marie Antoinette, resident landowner in the parish of St. Louis de Mirbalais on Santo Domingo), bn. Feb. 19, 1809, i. Oct. 10, 1809, d. Oct. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 167)

HARPER
Adelaida (David, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Adelaida BARON [@BOISFONTAINE], native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1809, bn. Oct. 12, 1803, ppg. Thomas HARPER and Maria DEVIS, mgp. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE [sic] and Maria Catarina MONTUY, s. Pedro BOISFONTAINE and Maria Carolina DUCAXE (SLC, B22, 5)
Maria (David, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Adelaida BARON [@BOISFONTAINE], native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1809, bn. Aug. 12, 1808, ppg. Thomas HARPER and Maria DEVIS, mgp. Pedro BARON DE BOISFONTAINE [sic] and Maria Catarina MONTUY, s. Samuel DAVIS and Maria DUQUENAY BOISFONTAINE (SLC, B22, 5)
Maria Rosa (David, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Adelaida BARON [@BOISFONTAINE], native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1809, bn. Feb. 6, 1805, ppg. Thomas HARPER and Maria DEVIS, mgp. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE [sic] and Maria Catarina MONTUY, s. Pedro Joseph DE BOISFONTAINE and Maria Rosa BRAWN DAVIS (SLC, B22, 5)
Pedro (David, native of Philadelphia [PA], and Adelaida BARON, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1809, bn. Dec. 12, 1799, ppg.
Thomas HARPER and Maria DEVIS, mgp. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE [sic] and Maria Catarina MONTUY, s. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE and Sara BRAWN (SLC, B22, 4)

HARRISS’SON
Henriette (Marie), b. Apr. 10, 1808, 2 mo., s. Bernard CASSOUD and Henritte HUBERT, sp. Jean GALLEAU (SLC, B20, 116)

HART
Phelipe, native of Ireland, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 53 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 94)

HARTY
Ana (Simon, native of [*], and Ana MIGUEL, native of [*], and residents thereof), b. Oct. 13, 1808, bn. Aug. 8, [1808], pgg. [*]mundo HARTY and Guillerma HARTY, mgp. Pedro MIGUEL and Maria LEGER, s. Thomas HAGAN and Artemisa HARTE (SLC, B20, 156)
Guillaume (Simon and Marie MICHEL), 10 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 133)
Phelipe (Simon, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Ana MIGUEL, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1808, bn. Feb. {4}, 1805, ppg. Ed[*]do HARTY and Guillerma HARTY, mgp. Pedro MIGUEL and Maria LEGER, s. Thomas M{CIONICY} and Maria {BELZIR} (SLC, B20, 157)

HARY
Pedro (Augusto Federico and Maria Maczil MESTOYE), native of Callo, a district on Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1807 (SLC, F6, 126)

HATOAN [@HAOTAN]
Juliana (Guilleramo and Isavel WAIT [@WAHIT], natives of Ireland, residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1809, bn. [Mar.] 4, [1809], s. Nicolas SINART and Maria WAIT (SLC, B20, 192)
HATOTHORN
[o - masc.], native of Ireland, sp. Maria HATOTHORN, Irish, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 87)

HATREL [@HARTEL]
Adelaida (Luis and Genoveva COSTIER), native of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow LASSALE, cir. 64 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 104)
Francisca (Pedro and Francisca SEL, residents of Santo Domingo), cir. 3 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 78)

HAYDEL
Adelaide (Alphonse and Marie TROXELER), b. Jun. 8, 1807, bn. [May?] 26, [1807], s. Jaques CHAUVIN and Aselie HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Adelle (George and Emelie TROXELER), b. Mar. 10, 1807, bn. May 16, 1806, s. Andre TROXELER and Eleonore HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)
Christophle Leon (George and Emelie TROXLAIR), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. Nov. 17, [1807], s. Henry CORNAY and Marie TROXLAIR, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
Eleonore (George and Margueritte BOSSIE), native of this parish, m. Justin PERRET, Mar. 9, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 143)
Eleonore (George and Margueritte BOSSIER), sp. Alexis PERET, 18 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1807, d. Sep. 14, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)
Emerente (Nicolas and Adelaide TROXELER), b. Apr. 18, 1808, bn. Oct. 4, [1807], s. Alphonse HAYDEL and Carmelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Leon (George and Emelie TROXELER), 1 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1808, d. Nov. 16, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)
Marie Josephine (Ambroise and Marie FREDERIC), b. Feb. 14, 1808, bn. Oct. 11, 1807, s. George MOURET and Francoise VEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Norbert (Antoine and Sezaire MILLET), b. Apr. 14, 1809, bn. Mar. 22, 1809, s. Antoine TREGRE and Marie Magdeleine MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Pierre (Alphonse and Marie TROXELER), b. Dec. 27, 1809, bn. Jun. 27, [1809], s. Pierre BAQUET and Emelitte HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

Sceleste (Jaques and Sceleste TROXELER), 7 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)

Siphorienne (Antoine and Seysr MILLET), b. Dec. 3, 1807, bn. May 26, [1807], s. Alexis MILLET and Aspasie MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)

Sopheranie (Antoine and Cezaire MILLET), 1 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1808, d. Oct. 28, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)

**HAYE**
Nicolas, i. Jan. 27, 1808, d. Jan. 26, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 91) [ed. note: most of entry lost due to holes]

**HAZARD**
Zacarias, aka Pascal PAILLET in this capital, native of Marseilles, reportedly married, sp. [o], cir. 65 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 67)

**HAZUN**
Catharina Elizabeth ([o] and Catharina JOUBERT), native of Terrein Rouge, parish of St. Pierre, dependency of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Carlos Daniel MESSAJINE, resident of Santo Domingo, i. Dec. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 107)

**HEAZEY**
Josue Joseph (Guillermo and Rebecca [o]), native of Cecil County, Maryland, m. Isavel BAZINET, Dec. 13, 1807, w. Santiago HERMITAGE, Santiago HACHON, Joseph GARRUS, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 23)

**HEBRARD**
Francisco Augusto (Antonio, native of Clermont-Ferrand in Auvergne, resident of this city, and Maria Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1809, bn. Sep. 1, 1809, ppg. Juan Alexander HEBRARD and Magdalena
COURNOL, mpg. Santyago NICOLAS and Maria Theresia MEILLEUR, s. Francisco NEDA and Maria Bertrand CAST[*]S (SLC, B22, 24)

HECTOR
Juana Theresa Micaela (Mauricio, native of Los Guines on the island of Cuba, and Ana CONIGAN, native of Natchez, [both] residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1809, bn. Mar. 15, 1807, ppg. Domingo HECTOR and Micaela LARIN, mpg. [o], s. Juan Bautista LESSASIER and Celeste LARROCHE Y BOULIGNI (SLC, B20, 193)

HEDLER
Eloise (Jean Louis and Barbe Albert BELSOM), m. George VINPRENDR [@WENPRENNER], Aug. 28, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 119)

HEINS
Maria Celestina (Henrique Andreu, native of Germany, and Ysavel TEST, native of Jersey in the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1809, bn. Mar. 5, 1809, s. Samuel HAMILTON and Josephina TRUDEAU (SLC, B22, 40)

HELTE
George (Jean and Catherine CHEFFRE), m. Dorotee KERNE, Nov. 21, 1809, w. Leon BACAS [@BACA], Joseph VICNER, Celeten VICNER, Francois PAROT (SJBED, M2, 122)
Marianne (Jean and Catherine CHEFFRE), m. Francois PAROT DE GALLINETA, Dec. 19, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 122)

HELTTE
Eloise (Andre and Marie Françoise BOUVIER), b. Jun. 19, 1808, bn. Apr. 26, [1808], s. Pierre BOUVIER and Catherine CHEFFRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

HENRRIQUE (cf. ENRRIQUE)
HENRY [@HENRRY]
Elie Norbert (Maximilien and Constance Adelaide BRUNEAUX), b. Oct. 20, 1807, bn. Jun. 6, 1807, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 91) [marginal note: died Dec. 19, 1837; married Louise Mathilde MICHON]

Luis Alejandro (Santiago and Maria Ana BELOME), native of Paris, capital of the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Juana Eleonor Antonia DEGOUY, i. May 13, 1808, d. May 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 20)

Maria (Juan Maria and Maria Luisa CALANDRO), native and resident of this city, sp. Luis JONAU, cir. 23 yr., i. Nov. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 38)


Nicolas Lionard (Pablo and Jacqueta LECONTE), native of Nantes in the French Empire, resident of this city. m. Maria Luisa DUHON, Jun. 21, 1808, w. Juan Bautista PATULLET, Carlos BOUDREAUX, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 32)

HENS

Marie Jeanne (Andre and Elizabeth AUSE, natives of Germany), b. Oct. 18, 1807, 9 mo., s. [*nt DUPLESSIS and [*] (SLC, B20, 91)

HEPPE

Salmon (Juan and Catharina [o]), 14 yr., i. May 14, 1807 (SLC, F6, 119)

HERBEMONT

Marie Anne Euphrasie Charlotte (Nicolas Michel Laurent, native of Jouchery in Champagne [Jonchery?, dept. of Marne], and Victoire Euphrasie GARCON, native of the parish of St. Leu, city of Paris), b. Apr. 5, 1808, bn. Oct. 25, 1807, s. Denis
MASSARD and Marie J[u]lie HERBEMONT, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 114)

HERES (cf. XERES)

HERIE (cf. ERURE)

HERMANN [@ARMANN]
Auguste (Samuel and Emerente BECNEL), b. Nov. 1, 1808, bn. Aug. 20, [1808], s. Maximillien BECNEL and Claris HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Auguste (Auguste and Emerente BECNEL), 18 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 7, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)

HERNANDES (cf. PEREZ-HERNANDES)
Anselmo, native of Portugal, sailor, cir. 46 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)
Diego Alonso (Joseph and Isavel HERNANDES), native of Mahon [Balearics], resident of this city, sp. Maria GONZALES, cir. 33 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 31)
Juan, native of the town of Carril, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, fisherman, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1807, d. in the house of a Canary Islander named Dominga [o], who lives outside the walls of this city (SLC, F6, 133)
Maria (Andres and Josefa OLIVARES), native of the Canary Islands, widow of Joseph GALVEZ, cir. 50 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 117) [ed. note: in margin and volume index, entry is incorrectly listed under OLIVARES]
Maria de los Angeles (Pedro, native of la Gran [*], and Maria ESTOPINAN, native of this parish), b. Nov. 12, 1808, bn. Oct. 2, [1808], ppg. Pedro HERNANDES and [*]ria [*], mgp. Diego ESTOPINAN and Ma[*] [*], s. Francisco DON{ADIGNES} and Francisca HERNANDES (SLC, B20, 163)
HERNANDEZ
Sebastiana (L[+]zo and Maria XIMENEZ), native of La Fourche, a district in this province, resident of this parish, m. Juan DEL PUERTO, Jul. 17, 1809 (SLC, M6, 52)

HETSY
Maria (Guillermo and Maria MORTEMARA), native of Ireland, resident of this city, widow of Juan HETSY, m. Juan SAL, Dec. 14, 1809 (SLC, M6, 59)

HILL
Anne Josephine (Jean and Marie Gertrude D’AIGLE, residents of this city), b. Jul. [3?], 1807, bn. Feb. 22, [1807], in this city, s. Pierre BAYHI [@BAILLI] and Josephine DAIGLE [@D’AIGLE] (SMNO, B1, 12) [ed. note: priest apparently listed surname as "FERRELL or HILL"]

HINDE
Julia, native of Aslohne, Diocese of Rossecamune [Roscommon] in Ireland, sp. George STACKPOOLE, cir. 45 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 116)

HINGLEHART
Marie Francoise (George and Marie Francois MONPIERRE), b. Oct. 11, 1807, bn. Sep. 2, [1807], s. Joseph BERAUD [@BEREAUD] and Catherine CONRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)

HIQUE

HOBER
Phelipe, native of Dieppe in the province of Normandy in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, bachelor, came
to this province about 20 years ago, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 74)

HOLLIER
Juan Bautista (Andres and Rosa M[AY?]O), native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], 25 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 130)

HONIL
Francisca (Carlos and Celeste) WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 3, 1809, bn. Nov. 9, 1808, s. Miguel ZERINGUE and Josephina HARANG, absent, p. Maria [*] (SLC, B20, 176)

HOTARD [@HOTAR, OTARD]
Euphrosin (Mathieu and Margueritte BOURGOIS), b. Apr. 7, 1807, bn. Mar. 13, 1807, s. Pierre Simon OTARD and Marie Magdeleine GROSSE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 112)
Jaques Vincent (Mathieu and Veronique FOLSH), 4 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1808, d. Nov. 18, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)
Joseph (Joseph and Veronique FOLSH), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn. Apr. 21, [1809], s. Joseph FOLSH and Victore HOTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Margueritte Emelie (Pierre and Margueritte Emelie BOSSIER), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn. Mar. 21, [1809], s. Mathieu HOTARD and Margueritte BORNE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Margueritte Zeline (Mathieu and Margueritte BOURGOIS), b. Jun. 19, 1809, bn. May 15, [1809], s. Joseph HOTAR [@HOTARD] and Henriette BOURGOIS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Pierre St. Martin (Simon and Margueritte Aimee BOSSIER), b. Mar. 20, 1808, bn. Nov. 11, [1807], s. Pierre BOSSIE and Marie Genevieve BOURGOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Pierre Simon (Mathieu and Marie Genevieve BOURGOIS), native and resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Emelie BOSSIE, Jan. 27, 1807, w. Mathieu HOTARD. Joseph HOTAR [@HOTARD], Jean Baptiste TETE [@TETTE], Antoine FOLSE [@FOLSH],
Eugene BARRE, Pierre BOSSIE, Pierre BOSSIE (SJBED, M1, 143)

HUARD
Juan Simon (Juan and Carlota L’ARCHEVEQUE), native of Puerto Principe on the island of Cuba [sic], resident of this city, m. Catarina Arsena D’ELBERT, Nov. 5, 1809, w. Joseph MANNERAU, Constant MICHEL, Claudio DUGA, Carlos MENNIE, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 56)

HUBERT
Maria Catharina, native of the parish of San Pedro de Somur in Anjou, Widow R[A/O]BINET, cir. 75 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 104) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

HUCHET DE KERNION [@KERNION]
Maria Francisca Constancia (Stiago and Marguerita Constancia DEVERGESSE, natives of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1808, bn. Oct. 4, "of the year just passed, 1808" [sic - 1807], pgp. Rene HUCHET DE KERNION and Luisa Constancia DEZILLET, mgp. Pedro DEVERGESSE and Catharina PUPART, s. Francisco HUCHETE KERNION, infant’s uncle, and Maria Luisa Prudencia DEVERGESSE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 161) [marginal note: died Jan. 16, 1829]

Pedro (Renato and Luisa Constanza DESSILLEST), native of this city, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment which [now] garrisons the fort of His Catholic Majesty at Pensacola, m. Maria Genoveba Clara COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Sep. 23, 1809, w. Pedro Gervasio ARNOULT, Guido SOGNIAT DUFFOSSAT, Joseph CARPENTIER, Juan Joseph BLACHE, and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 54)

Pedro Doletan (Renato and Modesta DUVERGES), 6 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 100)

{Renato} (Renato and {Maria} (DUVERGES)), b. cir. Jan. 26, 1807, bn. Jan. 22, [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 45) [ed. note: volume index lists another KERNION/DUVERGES child on same page; entry completely lost]
Santiago, native of this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Jul. 10, 1808 (SLC, F8, 94)

HUGON
Rose (Louise, of this province), b. Nov. 19, 1809, 6 1/2 mo., s. Lesprit [o] and Rose [o] (SLC, B23, 27)

HUGONT
Jeanne (Henrique and Roseta BOILIEU), b. Feb. 14, 1808, bn. Jan. 15, 1808, s. Juan Bautista MAYORQUIN and Juanna BOILIEU (SLC, B21, 60)

HUGOT

HUGUET
Maria del Carmen Thelesfora de los Reyes (Francisco, native of La Torre Dombarr on the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen CONILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1809, bn. [Jan.] 5, [1809], ppg. Esteban HUGUET and Rosa HUGUET, mgp. Salvador CONILLE and Mariana PECHERES, s. Antonio PECHERES, infant's uncle, and Juana Theresa SANCHES (SLC, B20, 174)

HUJHIS
Miguel (Mathias, native of Korje in Ireland, and Eleonorda KNOWELS, native of Maryland in North America), b. Nov. 27, 1808, bn. Sep. 2, [1808], ppg. Juan HUJHIS and Anna NANCY, mgp. Clemens KNOWELS and Maria PENDERGES, s. Sanyago HANL{A}IN and Maria PENDERGES (SLC, B20, 166)
HULIN

Pierre Adolphe (Susette [o]), b. May 9, 1807, bn. Feb. 28, 1807, s. Pedro GONZALEZ VILLAMIL and Eulalie PEYROUX [@PYEROUX] (SLC, B19, 165)

HUS DESFORGE [@DESFORGE, DESFORGES]

Clara (Luis, native of Amiens in Picardy of the dominions of France [dept. of Somme], resident of this city, and Ysavel Victoria DUPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1808, bn. Aug. 20, 1805, pgp. Luis DESFORGE and Ana MARCHAND, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana L[†], s. Luis SERES and Amada DUREL (SLC, B20, 157)

Victor (Luis, native of Amiens, province of Picardy in France, resident of this parish, and Victoria DUPRE, native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1809, bn. Jun. 11, 1809, pgp. Luis DESFORGES and Ana MARCHAND, mgp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana L’ERABLE, s. [o] ROCHEBLAVE, absent, p. Pedro CASTRAY, and Juana Catarina DUPRE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B22, 18)

HYMEL

Augustin (Georges and Magdeleine ROME), m. Seraphine LA SEIGNE, Jan. 11, 1808, w. Andre HYMEL, Alexis MILLET, Paul AUBERT and William BALTEY? (SJBED, M2, 104)

Azeline (Sebastien and Felicite HELFER), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn. Jun. 18, [1808], s. Christophe ELFER and Eleoise PONTIF (SJBED, B3, 119)

Binjamin (Christophe and Angélique AUTIN), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. Nov. 9, 1807, s. Binjamin AUTIN and Marie BARRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

Jean Baptiste Seraphine (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Apr. 19, 1807, bn. Apr. 7, 1807, s. Jean Baptiste BARRE and Eleonore HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

Marie Felonie (Andre and Marie Claris BARRE), b. Mar. 5, 1809, bn. Dec. 8, [1808], s. Christophe HYMEL and Francois [sic] BOSSIER [@BOSSIE PAIN], all of this parish (SJBED, B3,
119) [ed. note: godmother signs as BOSSIE PAIN; see LEBEAU entry in this volume - Widow PAIN]

Sebastien (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. Jan. 27, 1807, bn. Dec. 1, 1806, s. Nicolas ELFER and Marianne HYMEL (SJBED, B3, 110)

IBAR

Domingo, native of the province of Biscaya in Spain, cir. 56 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1807, d. on Lake Pontchartrain and brought to Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 131)

JACOB

Adelaide (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Aug. 20, 1809, bn. Aug. 3, [1809], s. Michel QUATREVINGT and Marie Louise CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Ives (Christian and Anne Barbe CHOFF), widow of Antoine VITAL, 35 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1809, d. Nov. 24, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)

Julian ({Juan} JA〈CO〉B and [*] JOUR〈DAN〉), b. Feb. 2[*], 1808, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 104)


Marie Sophie (Christianne and Anne BARBE), m. Jaques PERILLOU, Jun. 6, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 115)

Michel (Adam and Marianne CLEMONT), b. Aug. 1, 1808, bn. Aug. 1, 1808, s. Michel KERNE and Marie CUVILIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Michel (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), 6 da., i. Aug. 6, 1808, d. Aug. 5, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

Ursin (Jean Francois and Louise BOSONNIER MARMELLON, dec.), native of the parish of St. Louis, New Orleans, m. Marie Magdelaine VALLEE [@VALEE], Jul. 11, 1809, w. Pierre MARMILLION [@BOSONNIER MARMELLON], Michel LENNAN[*] [@LEANENN], Louis Joseph DUFILHO, Jr.

192
[@DUFILLEAU], Pierre MARMILLION, fils [@BOSONNIER MARMILLON], Jean Francois JACOB (SJBED, M2, 117)

JACOT
Maria Delphina (Guillermo and Maria JACOT), b. {Jan. 1, 1807},
bn. [*] {3}, [*], s. [*] {LAURENT} (SLC, B20, 42)

JACQUEMIN
Francisco (Juan Bautista, native of Port-sur-Saone in
Franche-Comte in France, and Catharina BUVART, native of
Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 4, 1809,
bn. Sep. 7, 1809, ppg. Antonio JACQUEMIN and Etienne
DELPAGE, mgp. Pedro BUVART and Christina R[U?]EL, s.
Francisco LU[C?]IE and Francisca [JA?]AMBART (SLC, B22,
30)

JACQUET
Mariana (Francisco, native of this parish, and Nancy O'HARA,
native of Fort Pitt, residents of this city), b. May 27, 1809, bn.
Dec. 5, 1808, s. Antonio O'HARA, infant’s uncle, and Mariana
HINARD (SLC, B20, 209) [marginal note: died Nov. 14, 1831,
widow of Augustin POUPART]

JAHAN [@JAHAU]
Auguste Rene (Francois {Rene} and {Rita} DUHON), b. {May 17,
1807}, bn. {Mar.} 27, {1807}, s. {Augustin DUHON} and
{Marie DUHON} (SLC, B20, 65) [ed. note: BLANC also listed
in volume index - probably maternal grandmother’s surname -
see accompanying record]
Juan Bautista (Francisco), native of [*] in Poitou in France, and
Rita DUHON, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn,
residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1809, bn. {Jan. 9, 1809},
ppg. Francisco JAHAU and Carlota DUAXAN, mgp. Agustin
DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, s. Juan Bautista
PATUOYNET and Mariana BIENVENUE (SLC, B20, 180)

JALIAN (cf. SALIO)
JAMBART (cf. CHAMBAL)

JAMET
Antonio (Joseph, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], and [o]), 2 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 172)

JAN (cf. KEN)

JANTILLY (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)

JAQUET
Jean Baptiste ([*] and [*] (CARE)LL(E)), b. Jun. 1, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 71)

JAREAU

JASMEN
Fritz ([o] and Rosa PREDO), 4 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 89)

JAZON [@JASSON]
Adelaide (Gabriel, resident of this city, and Eugenie Baptiste [o]), b. Sep. 11, 1809, 2 mo., s. Jean Baptiste AGEREZ and Louise JAZON, infant’s paternal aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 265)
Maria Elisabeth (Gabriel and Eugenia Baptiste MALLORQUIN), b. Feb. 20, 1808, bn. Jul. 6, 1807, s. Bartholomy [o] and Isabelle [o] (SLC, B21, 62)

JEAN
[o - fem.] (Helena), infant, b. simply, i. Jan. 2, 1807 (SLC, F8, 35)
JEANBAPTISTE
Manuel (Maria), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Feb. 4, 1809, s. Noel FOURNIER and Geneveva ALEGRE (SLC, B21, 175)

JEANMARIE
Margarita, native of Guinea, cir. 60 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1807 (SLC, F8, 50)

JENINE
[o - fem.] ([o] and Catarina PERONEAU), native of Jacquemel on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow SOLEAU, cir. 70 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 104)

JENTON (cf. SAVARY)

JESSY
Juan, native of Ireland, sp. Maria JESSY, Irish, cir. 35 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 91)

JEUNNE
Zenon (Celestin and Constance ANTOINE), b. Nov. 29, 1807, 7 mo., s. Francois DALBY and Constance RESINER (SLC, B21, 48)

JEUTHEAUX
Juan Bautista, native of Montreal in Canada, cir. 28 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 88)

JOHNSTON
Juan (Santiago, native of Scotland, resident of this city, and Florentina ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1808, bn. Jun. 30, 1808, s. Juan ANGELINO and Luisa ROCHE (SLC, B21, 143)

JOLIS (cf. ROUSSEAU)
Louis (Louis and Marianne ROUSSEAU), b. Sep. 18, 1808, bn. Nov. 23, 1807, s. Morise CHENET and Hirene JOLIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
JOLITEN
Marie Olimpe (Charles and Victoire GARCIN), 2 yr., 18 da., i. Aug. 4, 1809, d. Aug. 3, 1809, in the home of her parents on the Rue des Ursulines (SLC, F7, 64) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

JOLY [@JOLI]
Pierre Edouard (Joseph and Marie NIVE, of this parish), b. Jul. 6, 1809, bn. Feb. 11, 1809, s. Pierre DOMER and Uranie JOLI (SBSB, B2, 104)
Victoire, native of the city of Nantes [France], sp. Jean NIVET, resident of this dependancy, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1807, d. Sep. 6, 1807, at the house of Mr. [o] CAVELLIER, merchant in this city (SLC, F6, 129)

JONAU (cf. HENRRY)

JONES
Maria (Eban and Maria VERET), native of this city, sp. Bernardo DE MARIGNY, m. May 28, 1804, cir. 25 or 26 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1808, d. Jun. 4, 1808, in Philadelphia; her body was brought here from there and buried [again] in a new tomb which her true, legitimate and compassionate husband had built for her at the side of the garden of his residence, outside the walls of this city, the ground having been blessed beforehand and the license from the magistrates obtained; re-interrment took place on Aug. 6, 1808 (SLC, F7, 27)

JO[N/U]'H'S [sic]
Jean Patrice (John and Marie Anne GRIFFIN, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 13, 1807, 1 mo., bn. in this city, s. Francois RILY and Marie COTT[ER?] (SMNO, B1, 13)

JOUBLAN [@JOUBLANC]
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Marie Antoinette HENRI [@HENRY], native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 15, 1807, bn. Nov. 4, 1806, s. Joseph DUJAREAU and Catherine JOUBLAN
JOURDAIN

Elisabeth Chesicley (Victor, native of La Rochelle in France [dept. Charente-Maritime], and Magdalena PEYTAVIN, native of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1808, bn. Jan. 24, [1808], ppg. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Elisabeth GAUDINE, m gp. Henry Francois PEYTAVIN and Bernarde MARMIN, s. Francois PEYTAVIN and Elisabeth LEORY (SLC, B20, 149) [marginal note: died Jan. 22, 1840, sp. Jean Ursin DE LA VILLABEUVE]

Elizabeth Leonide (Helie Victor, native of La Rochelle, and Marie Magdelaine PETAVIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1807, bn. Aug. 4, [1806], ppg. Jean Baptiste JOURDAIN and Elizabeth GAUDINAUD, m gp. Henri Francois PETAVIN and Ber[ar?]de MARMEIN, s. Jean Baptiste Louis JOURDAIN, infant’s paternal uncle, and Marie PETAVIN, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B20, 49)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Isavel GODINAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Emilia JOURDAN, Feb. 13, 1809, w. Elias Victor JOURDAN, Todos Santos M[*], Juan Francisco JACOB, and spouses’ parents and brothers [or sisters? - uncertain because of hole in page] (SLC, M6, 43)

JOURDAN (cf. DESLONDE)

Emilia (Joseph and Victoria C[ESS?]E), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista JOURDAN, Feb. 13, 1809 (SLC, M6, 43)

Joseph ([*] and [*] L(APLA)NCH(E)), b. Feb. 23, 1808, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 104)

Pedro (Maria Luisa), b. Sep. 7, 1808, bn. Jan. 5, 1808, s. Pedro DALHAST CLAVERIA and Maria MALVILLE (SLC, B21, 130)

Ursino (Maria Luisa), b. Sep. 7, 1808, bn. Apr. 1, 1805, s. Juan Luis [JOURDAN], child’s brother, and Carolina Astie [JOURDAN], child’s sister (SLC, B21, 130)
JOURY
Maria Francisca (Arne JOFRY [sic] and Maria Magdalena [o], residents of the island of Santo Domingo), i. Sep. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 148)

JULIANE [@JULIENNE]
Felix (Helene), b. Aug. 23, 1807, bn. May 1, 1807, s. Valaire [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B21, 24) [marginal note: surname CAMPAGNE added]

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (cf. COULON JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

JUN[C/E]
Ellena (Antonia), 4 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1808 (SLC, F8, 94)

JUSTINIANI
Carlos Antonio Joseph Maria (Juan Christoval Maria, Marques de Penaflorida, and Ana DE PEREDA, Marchesa de Penaflorida, both of the court of Madrid), native of the city and court of Madrid, bachelor, bn. Nov. 4, 1766, 41 yr., i. May 8, 1808 (SLC, F7, 19)

KELER
Nicolas (Pierre and Catherine WKERINE), 40 yr., i. Jan. 29, 1807, d. Jan. 28, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 88)

KEN [@JAN]
G{enove}ba ([*] (KEN) [@{JAN}] and [*] (REIT)), b. {Nov. 19, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 94)

KENNEDY
Guillaume (Thomas S. and Sophie MISSON), b. Oct. 4, 1809, bn. Aug. 30, [1809], s. Joseph [L.?] KENNEDY and Marie [L.?] KENNEDY, all residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 19)
Joseph (Thomas and Sophie MEISSON, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Mar. 8, 1807, bn. Dec. 14, 1806, in this city,
s. Pierre L. B. DUPLESSIS and Nancy MEISSON, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 9)
Marie Marthe (Thomas S. and Sophie MEISSON), b. Mar. 27, 1808, 2 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Blaise CENAS and E[li?]za MEISSON (SMNO, B1, 14)

KERNE
Adam (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), b. Sep. 22, 1808, bn. Sep. 7, 1808, s. Adam JACOB and Marie Eve JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Adam (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), 6 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 8, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 95)
Andre (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), b. Apr. 23, 1808, bn. Apr. 3, [1808], s. Jean BORNE and Marie Eve JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Dorotee (George, dec., and Ive JACOB), m. George HELTE, Nov. 21, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 122)
Margueritte (Jean and Marie HELTTE), b. Oct. 4, 1809, bn. Jul. 20, [1809], s. George HELTTE and Dorotee KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

KERNION (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)

KEW[U/N]E
Marguerite, native of Ireland, sp. Henry MICHELSSON, 28 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 22/23] (SLC, F6, 131)

KIN
Adelaida (Thomas, native of Virginia in North America, and Lucia NIVET, native of Maryland), b. Dec. 27, 1808, bn. [Dec.] 17, [1808], s. Pedro LANGY and Lucia GODIN (SLC, B20, 171)

KINSEY
Maria Isavela (Miguel and Maria Josepha FRIQUE), 1 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1808 (SLC, F7, 16)
KINSLER
Magdeliene (Jaques, dec., and Eleine TREGLE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Pierre BILLEAU, Oct. 25, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 110)

KNIAHT
Isavel (Jacob and Christina H[E?]RY[*]), native of the province of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., resident of this city, widow of Antonio DUBR[OC?]U, m. Juan BROWN, Apr. 26, 1809 (SLC, M6, 50)

KRE[T?] [@KREP]
Edouard (Marguarite), b. Jun. 9, 1808, bn. Jan. 22, 1808, s. Juan Bautista [KRE(T?)], infant’s brother, and Luise [KRE(T?)], infant’s sister (SLC, B21, 105)

LABADIE
Joseph, native of the island of Santo Domingo, educated in France with his relatives in the small town of Bergerac in Perigord [Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne], cir. 23 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1807, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie in the home of Mr. [o] SARAZIN (SLC, F6, 133)

LABARCA
Maria Luisa (Maria), b. Sep. 1, 1808, bn. Aug. 25, 1808, s. Manuel GONZALES and Maria [o] (SLC, B21, 129)

LABARRE
Victoria Amada (P[e]dro and Maria Rosina DELERY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1808, bn. May {2}, 1807, ppg. [*] [PA]SCALIS DE[LA]BARRE and Carlot[a] VOLANT, mgp. Francisco DELERY DESILLEST and [*]ria BIEN[VENU], s. {Juan} Bautista VOLANT and {Maria Victoria} [*] (SLC, B20, 117)

LABARRURE
Pedro (Esteban and Alb[*] L’AMOTTE), native of Haut-vigne, dept. and province of La Garone [sic] in France, resident of this
city, m. Julia Maria SMITHE, Apr. 5, 1809, w. Pedro
LAVERGNE, Juan Bautista MARZENAT, Ignacio DE FLORES
(SLC, M6, 47)

LABAT
Jose (Joseph and Julia ASEMART), b. Apr. 5, 1809, bn. Jul. 8,
1808, s. Jose FRAGE and Maria Theresia [o] (SLC, B21, 199)

LABATUT
Juan Bautista Victor (Juan Bautista, native of the city of Bayonne
in France, resident of this city, and Maria Felicitas ST.
MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1809,
bn. Apr. 3, 1808, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana
COULONG, mgp. Pedro ST. MARTIN and Galo[*] [*, s. Juan
Bautista GIRODEL and Maria Fanie LABATUT, child’s sister
(SLC, B20, 195)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria DARA), native of Bayonne [dept. of
Pyr.-Atlantiques] in the French Empire, resident of this city, sp.
in first marriage Magdalena JACA, by whom he had two
daughters, sp. in second marriage Margarita TROSCLER, sp. in
third marriage Maria Cesaire TREGLE, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 20,
1807 (SLC, F6, 131)

LABEAU
Carlos, aka Fi-Fi [@Fi-Fi sans suci] [sic] (Carlos and Maria
CASTEL), native of this city, bachelor, 58 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1809
(SLC, F7, 102)

LABELLE
Joseph (Jean, dec., and Marie Helene MALVEAU), native of the
parish of St. Paul in Canada, m. Angelique PORTIER, Jan. 9,
1809, w. Francois RULES, Matthias ORY, George CHAMBRE,
Michel CAMBRE (SJBED, M2, 112)

LABIE
Maria Angele (Magdelaine), b. Apr. 20, 1807, bn. Sep. 4, 1806,
s. Pierre BOUGARD and Genevieve DUPEA[U?] (SLC, B19,
157)
LABORIE (cf. PER[U/V]ELLA)

LABOUCHERIE
Magdalena, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1808 (SLC, F8, 109)

LABRANCHE
Eufemia (Miguel and Luisa FORTIER), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. William BROWN, Mar. 19, 1809 (SLC, M6, 45)
Miguel Lucien Ephemon (Juan Bautista and Maria Melalie TREPAGNIER, natives of this city, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1809, bn. Nov. 24, 1806, pgp. Miguel LA BRANCHE and Luisa FORTIER, mpg. Francisco TREPAGNIER and Maria Luisa LA BRANCHE, s. Miguel Lucien LA BRANCHE, child’s uncle, and Celeste Ephemia LA BRANCHE, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 186)

LABRUERE
Adelle Hermande (Jean Baptiste Henry and Hermande Victoire Sophie VATINEL, residents of this parish), b. May 6, 1808, 3 1/2 yr., bn. in this parish, s. Amede BERTRAND and Adele LABRUERE, absent, p. Therese Augustine Lodoiska PONTBREUILLET "who held the child for Adelle LABRUERE" (SMNO, B1, 14)
Edouard Louis (Jean Baptiste Henry and Chermande Victoire Sophie VATINER, residents of this parish), b. May 6, 1808, 2 1/2 yr., bn. in this parish, s. Louis FREMONT and Margueritte FREMONT (SMNO, B1, 14)
Emilie Desiree (Jean Baptiste Henry and Hermande Victoire Sophie VATINEL, residents of this parish), b. May 6, 1808, 2 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Charle Cristophe GIOS, absent, p. Marie Etienne DEFLECHIER [@DE FLECHIER], and Louise Desiree Fortune [P?]ILLET GIOS, all residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 14)

LACHAISE
Carlota, creole, cir. 60 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1809 (SLC, F8, 140)
Ysidoro (Catarina), b. Oct. 25, 1808, bn. Jul. 17, 1808, s. Ysidoro MACARTY and Maria POPULUS (SLC, B21, 144)

LA COINE
Mariana, resident landowner in the parish of La Cahay [probably L’arcahaye] on the island of Santo Domingo), 67 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1809 (SLC, F8, 146)

LACOMBA
Salvador (Joseph and Rosa DE TORO, natives of the city of Valencia in Spain), retired sergeant of the Louisiana Regiment, 66 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1807 (SLC, F6, 118)

LACOMBE (cf. MENARD)
Jean, native of the city of Bordeaux in France, cir. 36 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1809, d. last night [Jul. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 59) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

LACOSTE
Dominique (Jean, dec., and Magdeleine BARRERE), native of the commune of Viellesegure, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [sic], Diocese of Lescar in France, presently residing in this parish, m. Marie Francoise CASSOU, Dec. 2, 1809, w. Jean Pierre CASSAU [bride’s father], Hyacinthe [CASSOU] and Jean Jacques CASSOU, bride’s brothers, Pierre [S/G]OUBEREAGE, merchant in this city, Jean CASENAVE, physician, Pierre CHERE DAME, Nicolas ORIEUX, all three [sic] former residents of Plimouth (SLC, M6, 58)
Jose (Juan Pedro and Euphrasia LAMY), 19 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1807 (SLC, F7, 2)
Luis ([o] and Mariana Eugenia SALIER, native of Los Callos on Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 168)
Matilde (Margueritte), b. Mar. 15, 1808, bn. [o], s. Jean Jaques DUPLESSIS and Eulalie BERNODY (SJBED, B2, 98)
Ursino ([o] and Isavel BAHY), native and resident of this parish, m. Pelagia CARRIERE, May 3, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Vizente TIBIDON, Phelipe TOMAR, Noel CARRIERE, bride’s brother (SLC, M3, 36)

Ursule Vilva (Dorothee, resident of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1809, bn. Nov. 4, 1808, s. Charles VIVANT and Francoise SABATIER, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 242)

**LACOUR DUBOURG (cf. PERY)**

**LA CROIX (cf. DUSSUAU LACROIX)**
Francisco (Rosalia), 9 da., i. Jul. 20, 1807 (SLC, F8, 55)
Luisa Lea (Pablo and Virginia GANTILLON, Widow BERGER), 10 mo., i. Jul. 3, 1809 (SLC, F7, 56) [marginal note: all of families from Santo Domingo]

**LADENER (cf. NICAISE)**

**LADNER**
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha MOREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1808, bn. Oct. 6, 1807, ppg. Santiago LADNER and Maria CUREAUX, mgp. Joseph MOREL and Luison CHRISTIANNE, s. [*] LADNER [@{Juan Bautista DUBOIS}] and [*] DUBOIS [@{Margarita BOUGON}] (SLC, B20, 154)

Luis Theofilo (Santiago and Luisa LAFONTAINE, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1808, bn. {Apr.} 17, [1808], ppg. Santiago Maturin LADNER and Maria CARCAUX, mgp. Federico LAFONTAINE and Ysavel MARCASIN, s. Santiago Lorenzo LAFONTAINE and M{aria Carmelita} PLAZERES (SLC, B20, 163) [ed. note: mother listed as FEDERICO in entry, but marginal note has LAFONTAINE and grandfather is Federico LAFONTAINE]

**LADNERT**
Yago Gavino ({Jago} and [*] CADET), b. cir. Feb. 16, 1807, bn. [*], s. {Pablo C[*]} and [*] {SANCHES} (SLC, B20, 47)
LA FARGUE
Aspasia (Francisco and Rosalia NICOLAS), 18 mo., i. Oct. 6, 1808 (SLC, F7, 34)
{Maria Luisa Aspasia} (Francisco LA FARGUE and Rosalia NICOLAS), b. {Jun. 21, 1808}, bn. {Mar. 4, 1808}, s. {Luis LANDRIANA} and {Maria Luisa MEILLEUR} (SLC, B20, 129) [ed. note: original p. 129/129v now lost, all information is from RAY]

LAFILLARD [@LAFILLAR, LAFILLARD]
{Amado Napoleon} ([*] LAFILLARD and [*] LECLERCY), b. {Jun. 16, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Amado [*]} and {Maria Susana Rosalia LECLERCY} (SLC, B20, 74)
Amado Napoleon (Pedro and Theresa LECLERQ), 18 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 36)

LAFFITAU
Pierre, i. May 21, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136) [ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

LAFITA
Luisa, native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, i. Nov. 6, 1809 (SLC, F8, 179)

LAFON
Joseph (Juan and Margarita [F/T]ALQUERA), native of Perpignan [dept. of Pyr.-Orientales], bachelor, shoemaker, 55 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 118)

LAFOND (cf. LOVIGNI)

205
LAFONTAINE (cf. BOMBARD)
Francois Andre (Francois and Louise BERNARD, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 3, 1808, bn. Aug. 1, [1808], ppg. Francois FONTAINE [sic] and Magdelaine CHALINET [sic], mgp. Louis BERNARD and Marie LAFONTAINE [sic], s. Henry PONTINET and Julienne COUSSOTTE (SLC, B20, 139)
Marie Florentine (Auguste and Catherine BOURGOIS [@BOURGOIS], natives of this parish), b. [May 17], 1808, bn. Feb. 26, [1808], ppg. Pierre LAFONTAINE and Marie DUBOI[N/S], mgp. Francois BOURGOIS and Marie FAYAR, s. Antoine BARDELA and Felicite Perpetue TROUFELEAU (SLC, B20, 124)
Francisca (Francisco and Luisa BERNARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 27, 1809, [Oct./Nov.] 4, 1809, ppg. Francisco Friderico LAFONTAINE and Magdalena NICOLAS, mgp. Luisa [sic] BERNARD and Maria CHALAND, s. Santyago LAURENT and Carmelita RIVI[ER]E (SLC, B22, 34)

LAFORCHE [@LA FORCE]
Agustin (Joseph, native of Quebec, capital of Canada, and Maria Luisa ST. GERMAIN, native of Natchez, a district of this province, residents of this city), b. Dec. 19, 1809, bn. Feb. 17, 1808, ppg. Pablo LAFORCHE and Maria BIZO, mgp. Francisco ST. GERMAIN and Maria LAFLEUR, s. Ygnacio DE FLORES and Agustina RAMIREZ (SLC, B22, 37)
Jean Victor (Joseph, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria Luisa SAINT GERMAIN, native of Natchez in this province), b. May 12, 1808, bn. May 3, 1805, ppg. Hubert LA FORCE and Maria BIJOT, mgp. Francois SAINT GERMAIN and Maria P[E?]TES, s. Jean Joseph JACOB and Emelie JOURDAN (SLC, B20, 123)
Maria Clara (Joseph, native of Quebec in Canada, and Marie Luise SAINT GERMAIN, native of Natchez in this province), b. [May 10] [sic - 12?], 1808, bn. Apr. 9, 1807, ppg. Hubert LA FORCE and Marie BIJOT, mgp. Francois ST. GERMAIN and Marie PITIÈS, s. Jean Francois JACOB and Claire JOURDAN (SLC, B20, 123)
LAFORET
[o - masc.] (Oban and Felicite MAZANGA), 15 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 1, 1808 (SLC, F7, 30)

LAFRANCE [@FRANCE, LEFRANCE] (cf. MORTALL)
[J?][*] Marie ([o] and [o]), b. {Jan. 3, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 42) [ed. note: LAFRANCE in margin, parents unknown (sic)]
Genoveva (Carlos and Juanna BILLEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1809, bn. Dec. 19, 1808, pgg. Estevan LAFRANCE and Juanna FENIELLEAU, mgp. Santyago BILLEAU and Maria Juanna LAFRANCE, s. Juan BEHARAN and Maria Juana LAFRANCE (SLC, B22, 35)
Juan (Juan and Maria CARLOS), native and resident of this city,
m. Eugenia ROBBO, Feb. 22, 1808, w. Ignacio DE FLORES,
Juan RONDEAU, Juan GALLEAU, Felicite ROBBO, bride’s sister (SLC, M6, 26)
Marie Felonie (Francois and Celeste HYMEL), b. Jul. 23, 1809,
bn. Jun. 19, [1809], s. Louis Francois DEDIE [@VEDEY] and Rosalie HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Sceleste (Francois and Sceleste HYMEL), b. Apr. 19, 1807, bn.
Nov. 14, [1806], s. Louis BAUDOIN and Gennevieve HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)
[*] ([*] LAFRANCE) [@(FRANCE)] and [*] (LAFRANCE)
[@(FRANCE)], b. cir. Jun. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 78) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, which lists LAFRANCE and FRANCE-FRANCE]

LAGARCIENIERE (cf. FAGOT LAGARCIENIERE)

LAGAUTRAIS [@LA GOTAIRE] (cf. LA VERGNE)
Juan Bautista Carlos Pedro (Pedro and Carlota BELAIRE), native of the post of Attakapas, m. Hanrieta LAVERGNE, Jan. 10, 1809, w. Santiago HOTZ, Francisco SOCIE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 41)

207
LAGMANN
Antoine (Jean Joachim and Marie Catherine VICNER), b. Oct. 16, 1808, bn. Feb. 6, [1808], s. Antoine VICNAIR [@VICNER] and Catherine Celeste PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Margueritte (Jean and Marie Catherine VICNER), b. Feb. 2, 1807, bn. Sep. 9, [1806], s. Justin VICHNER [@VICNER] and Marianne VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)

LAGRANCHE
Domingo (Santiago, native of Libourne in France, and Naneta [o], creole Indian), b. Jul. 25, 1809, bn. May 21, 1809, s. Domingo MEYRONNE and Perrina LAMAZILLIER (SLC, B22, 10)

LAGRANGE
Emelie (Jean and Marguerite GROU), b. Aug. 5, 1807, bn. Nov. 29, 1806, s. Jean Louis LEGROU and Marie Elisabeth LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)
Rose Evelinne (Jean Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), b. Mar. 20, 1808, bn. Jan. 23, [1808], s. Louis OPMAN and [Ros?]alie OTARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

LAGROU [DE LA GROU]
Marie Louise (Celeste), b. Feb. 6, 1808, 9 mo., s. Louis CHEVALIER and Marie Louise LA GROU (SLC, B21, 58)
Marie Louise (Marie Louise), b. Feb. 6, 1808, 6 mo., s. Philipe HEROUARD and Victoire LA GROU (SLC, B21, 58)

LAGROUE [DE LA GROU]
Honore (Jaques and Charlotte DE LA CHAISE), m. Jeanne Elisabeth DARENSBOURG [@DARISBOURG], Aug. 3, 1808, w. Louis DE GRAND MONT, Francois BROU, Pirre BEACHE ST. MARTIN [@BAUDRE ST. MARTIN], Zenon D’ARENSBOURG [@DARISBOURG], Hubert DARENSBOURG, L. Charles DARENSBOURG, Charles LAGROUE, Adolphe D’ARENSBOURG, Jacques DELAGROUE, Charlotte DELACHAISE, Francois DARENSBOURG (SJBED, M2, 107)

208
LA HANE
Jean (Louise Bonne), b. May 30, 1808, 3 1/2 mo., s. Duncan MCINTOSH [@MCINTOCHÉ] and "the daughter" [0] LALANE (SMNO, B1, 15)

LAHULLIER [@LAHULLIE]
Felicite (Renato, native of [*] in the French Empire, and Genoveba ST. PIERRE, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1808, bn. Apr. 24, [1808], s. Pedro GUENEAU and {Felicite LU}BY (SLC, B20, 130)

LAIZAR [@LAIZER]
Juan Alexo (Juan, native of Gossens in Switzerland, resident of this city, and Elena SEGOVIA, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1809, bn. Jan. 29, [1809], ppg. Nicolas LEIZER [sic] and Margarita DESARZEN, mgp. Alonso SEGOVIA and Catalina LAMBERT, s. Alexo Cesar BONAMY, justice of [*] of this capital, and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B20, 187)

LAJAUNIE [@LUAJAUNIE]

LALANDE
Ciriaco (Joseph and Susana [0], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1809, bn. Nov. 14, 1808, s. Jazinto Carlos LALANDE and Maria Luisa PIQUERY (SLC, B21, 165)
Felicia Celestine Moly (Marie Joseph), b. Jun. 29, 1807, bn. Nov. 2, 1806, s. Vincent NO[L/T]TE and Celestine FORTIER (SLC, B21, 9) [ed. note: one of the rare entries made by Fr. DE SEDELLA in French]
Mariana, cir. 70 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1807 (SLC, F8, 43)
Mariana ([*] and Magdalena BOYE), native of Mobile, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Joseph BOISDORE, sp. in second marriage Santiago TARASCON, cir. 80 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1807 (SLC, F7, 7)

209
LALANDE FERRIER
Aurore ([o] and Hyacinte ARNOUL), 6 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1807, d. Sep. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 129)
Luisa Pupona (Luis and Jazinta ARNOUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1808, bn. May 3, [1808], ppg. Nicolas LALANDE FERRIER and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Juan ARNOUL and Maria DELILLE DUPARD, s. Santiago MOQUIEN and Luisa Deseada LALANDE FERRIER, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 135)
Maria Aurora (Luis and Jazinta ARNOUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 2[2], {1807}, bn. Dec. 20, 1806, ppg. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Juan ARNOUL and Maria DELISLE DUPART, s. Nicolas LISAN[*] and [*]da LALANDE FERRIER, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 48)

LALANNE
Juan Bautista Benito (Juan Bautista and Juana RICHARD), native of Bordeaux [France], former resident of Gonaive on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Jan. 6, 1752, 57 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 75)

LALANZET
Juan (Pedro and Susana CARCAUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1809, bn. Jan. 6, [1809], s. Juan Bautista Pedro CONRROT, el joven, and Francisca LOPEZ DE ANGULO, la joven (SLC, B20, 186)
Maria Delphina (Pedro and Susana CARCAUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1809, bn. Jan. 15, 1806, s. Miguel ANDRY, el joven, and Maria Aguelice CONRROT (SLC, B20, 185)

LALOIRE
Agustin (Agustin and Maria Juana [o]), native of this parish, m. Constanza DUMUY [@DEMUY], Mar. 19, 1807, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Carlos BRULE, Agustin LALOIRE, groom’s father (SLC, M3, 33)
LALOY

LA LUNA (cf. SIBILOT)

LA MAJOR
[o - masc.], native of Guinea, cir. 90 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1807, d. Jul. 29, 1807 (SLC, F8, 56)

LA MARE
Marie, widow of Paul TOUPS, 55 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1808, d. Dec. 6, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)

LAMARLERE [@DE LA MARLIERE, LA MARLIERE]
Antoine Robert (Anthony, merchant, and Marie Francoise GALLUCHAT, residents of Santo Domingo now living in New Orleans), b. Apr. 25, 1807, bn. Oct. 22, 1802, at Baltimore, Maryland, s. Francois Joseph Robert LANDON, merchant, and Marie Henriette GROS [@Marie Henriette TREMOULLET, sp. (o) GROS], residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 10) [ed. note: an extract appears at the beginning of the volume, with the changes above]

Henriette Albine (Anthony and Marie Francoise GALLACHAT, residents of Santo Domingo now living in this city), b. Apr. 25, 1807, bn. Feb. 25, 1807, in New Orleans, s. Albin Rize[n?] MICHELL, merchant, and Henriette TREMOLET, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 10)

Josephine Marie Elizabeth (Anthony, merchant and Marie Francoise GALLUCHAT, residents of Santo Domingo now living in New Orleans), b. Apr. 25, 1807, bn. Oct. 16, 1801, at Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., s. Bernard Henry TREMOLET and Marie Elizabeth TREMOLET, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 10)
LAMBERT (cf. BERTRAND)
Elisabeth Eurasie (Francois and Eloise TREPANNIER), 2 yr., 6
mo., i. Aug. 17, 1807 (SLC, F6, 127)
Francisca Zoe (Francisco Martin, native of Bordeaux in France,
and Julia Eloisa TREPAGNIE, native of St. Charles Parish on
the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1809,
bn. Sep. 20, 1806, ppg. Esteban LAMBERT and Maria
REYNAL DE LAVAL, mgp. [*] TREPAGNIE and Isavel
RENEAUD, s. Francisco DUTILLET and [o] LAMBERT,
absent, p. Felicite DUTILLET (SLC, B20, 181)
Irene Gabriela (Luis and Isavel BERTRAND), 15 yr., i. Oct. 5,
1809 (SLC, F7, 79)
Isavel (Luis and Isavel BERTRAND), resident of this city,
unmarried, cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 81)
Joseph (Adelaida, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1809,
bn. Mar. 15, 1805, s. Luis BERCAMBOY and Angelica Paul
MANDEVILLE (SLC, B21, 200)
M[*] ([*] LAMB(ERT) and [*] (WILTZ)), b. Jul. 25, 1807, bn.
[*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 80) [ed. note: surnames reconstructed
from volume index and previous published volumes]
Firmin CO[NIAC?] and Manon [o] (SLC, B23, 7)
Maria Justina (Amada), 6 da., i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 162)
Marie Zelina (Joseph and Ositte VICNER), b. Mar. 30, 1807, bn.
Dec. 10, 1806, s. Mathieu BRIGNAC and [Elale?] PICOU, all
of St. James of Cantrelle Parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

LA MOLLERE D'ORVILLE [@LAMOLER-D'ORVILLE, LA
MOLLIERE DORVILLE]
Adelaide Josepbine (Joseph and Marie Marthe PASCALIS
LABARE, residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1807, bn. Aug.
13, 1806, in this city, s. Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN DE
BELLECHASSE and Marie Josepbine Adelaide DALCOUR, all
of this city (SMNO, B1, 10)
Amada (Francisco and Maria LABERR[E?]), 6 yr., i. Oct. 31,
1809 (SLC, F7, 93)
Maria Carlota (Francisco and Minete LABARRE), native of this
city, 11 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 88)
LAMOTHE
Marie (Pierre, resident of St. Marc [Santo Domingo], merchant goldsmith, and Marie LE COUV[ERTIEE?]), ill, b. Aug. 23, 1809, bn. May 9, 1809, s. Jean Marie LAMOTHE, [*] at Baltimore, absent, p. Jean Baptiste LAMOTHE, and Marie [Cl?]arie LAMOTHE, infant’s sister, all refugees from Santo Domingo (SLC, B22, 18) [ed. note: unclear from record whether godfather or proxy is infant’s brother]

LAMY [@LAMI]
Jazinto Andres ([o] and Magdalena DUFFREIN), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Magdalena Luis [@Magdalena Luisa] [o] (Luis [o] and Cecilia [o], natives of this parish), Oct. 15, 1807, w. Noel CARRIERE, Santiago [o], Francisco MONTALVA, Eduardo DEJAN, Pedro DUCRASO (SLC, M3, 34)


LANDREAXUS
Francisco (Santiago LANDRAUX and Ana L’EBRUM), native of this city, sp. Constanza MEILLEUR, cir. 46 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 26)

Joseph (Juan Bautista and Mariana PILLARD, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, 12 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 150)

Joseph Ursino (Honorato, native and resident of this city, and Maria Claudina PICOU, native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1808, bn. Jul. 29, [1808], ppg. Santiago LANDRAUX and Ana BRUN, mgp. Nicolas PICOU and Margarita LAVERGNE, s. Pedro Joseph MAES and Ana VIENNE (SLC, B20, 172)

Maria Pupona (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 11, 1809, bn. Dec. 27, 1808, ppg. Santiago LANDRAUX and Ana LEBRUM, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, s. Urbano MEILLEUR,
infant’s uncle, and Mariana LANDREAUX, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 203)

LANEAU
Jochim (Philipe and Angelique MARMELLON BOSONNIER), 4 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1809, d. Jun. 27, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)

LANGBARD [@LONGBARD]
Marie (Joseph) L(O)NGB(A)RD @{LANGBARD} and {Elizabeth} KUINE), b. {Jun. 29, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 76)
Marie Josephine (Joseph, [*] Philadelphia, and Elizabeth KUINE, native of the state of Georgia), b. {Jun.} 29, {1807}, bn. [*], pgg. Yfranc [sic] LONG[BARD] and Paule LEE, mgp. William KUINE and [*] [*
INSON, s. Je[*] [*] and Marie [*], sp. Michel M’KINZEY (SLC, B20, 76)

LANGE-VIDAL
Joseph, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Isavel RODRIGUEZ, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 66 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 59)

LANGISTER
Rose Athemise (Carlos) LANGIST(ER) and {Hippolite} NOEL, natives of Fort [*], b. May 24, 1807, bn. Oct. 1, 1806, s. {L. LEONARD} and {Marguerite LEONARD} (SLC, B20, 68)

LANGLOIS
Francisco, i. Sep. 17, 1807 (SLC, F6, 130)

LANOBLIER
Celestin ([o] and Felicite DURAND), 25 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1807, d. Jun. 15, 1807 (SLC, F8, 51)

LANOIX
Luis (Joseph and Maria BUG[*]T), native of Martinique, widower of Emelia MOREL, m. Eugenia PEYROUX, Sep. 17, 1808, w. Juan Bautista CONRROT, Pedro Francisco DUBOURG, Mr. [o]
LA VISUTIERE, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's mother and brothers (SLC, M6, 34)

LANUSSE
{Carlos Bar}tolome ([*] LANUSSE), native of the French Empire, and [*] M(ACAR)TY, b. Mar. 7, 1807, bn. {Nov. [*], 1806}, pgp. [*] [LANUSSE] and Maria LAURET, mgp. [*] [MACAR]TY and Carlota [*], s. [*] {MACARTY}, infant's maternal uncle, and {Francisca MACARTY} (SLC, B20, 50)
Pierre (Jean and Catherine CARA[ST?], former residents of [Pavillon en Saleze?]), native of [Pavillon en Saleze?] in the French Empire, where he was married, sp. [o], cir. 60 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1809, d. last night [Jul. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 60) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

LANZOS
Antonia (Manuel DE LANZOS, retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Getrudis GUERRERO), native of Puerto-Rico, resident of this city, m. Leonor Jazinto MAZANGE, Jul. 7, 1808 (SLC, M6, 33)

LA PAUSE
Catherina Agustina (Juan Luis and Theresa DE VIQUES), native of the city of Bordeaux in the French Empire, 20 yr., 1 mo., i. Feb. 25, 1808 (SLC, F7, 13)

LAPAZ
Rosa (Bernardo, resident of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and [o], Indian of the Chacta [Choctaw] tribe), of the Chacta [Choctaw] tribe, b. May 25, 1809, 20 yr., s. Juan Bautista REUSEVE and Catarina REAUD (SLC, B20, 209)

LAPLANTE
Jean Edouard (Pauline Popote, of the parish of La Croix des Bouquets near Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 19, 1809, bn. May 6, 1809, in this city, s. Jean DAYSSON, native of Gurjon, dept. of Gironde in France, and Marie Jeanne
DALPECHE, Widow BREMONDY, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 27)

LAPORTE
Magdalena (Juan Pedro and Dominga JOLIE), native of this parish, widow of Vizente FANGUI, cir. 64 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1809, d. Jul. 11, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 58)

LARCHEVEQUE
Santiago (Santiago and Maria Ana BERTIN), native of this city, sp. Mariana CHERVAIS, bn. Oct. 22, 1736, 72 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 69)

LARDENERT
Rosalia (Gilbert and Luison MOREIN, both of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1808, bn. Oct. 16, [1807], ppg. Juan Bautista LARDENERT and Francoise [SEJOTE?], mgp. Joseph MOREIN and Louise CHRISTIAN, s. Juan Bautista LARDENERT and Rosalie OSTEIN (SLC, B20, 156)

LARDY
Maria Susana (Pierre and Genevieve MATHEJER), b. Jul. 19, 1808, bn. Apr. 2, 1808, s. Laurenzo MONTINAR and Maria Susana [o] (SLC, B21, 116)

LA ROSA
Francisco Joseph (Francisco, native of the town of Gusman, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Luisa LARRUA [@LAR RUA], native of Pensacola, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1808, bn. Sep. 13, [1808], ppg. Francisco DE LARROSA and Maria RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Francisco DE LA RUA and Josepha FALCON, s. Joseph VIDAL, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and his daughter Maria VIDAL (SLC, B20, 155)

LARQUIE [@LARQUIRE]
{Marie} (Jean and [*] JARDELA, residents [of this city]), b. {Jan. 21, 1807}, bn. Mar. 29, [1806], ppg. [*] [L]ARQUIE and Marie FABIEN, mpg. Pierre JARDELA and Marie LANG[UE?]DOC, s. [*] BLACHE and [*] (SLC, B20, 45)

LARRALDE
Pedro Jose Bartolome ({Pedro} and Agustina {FOUCHER}), b. Mar. 19, 1808, bn. Mar. {19, 1806}, s. {Pedro Jose PED}ESCLAUX and {[*]ina LACOSTE} (SLC, B20, 109) [ed. note: child’s father died Jul. 10, 1821]

LARRIVET
Marie (Pierre and Catherine CHAUMON), native of Duros on the coast of Bordeaux, France, widow [in first marriage] of Barthelemy LAFORGUE, sp. in second marriage Pierre MORIN, resident of this parish, bn. May 15, 1769, 40 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1809, d. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 82)

LA ROCHE
Luis (Luis and Rosa MORIN), native of Lassumption in Canada, bachelor, 22 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 9)
Marie Catherine, widow of Pierre REVOILE, more than 80 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1807, d. Sep. 7, 1807 (SLC, F6, 129)

LARROCHE
Isavel, native and resident of this city, widow of Antonio DE ST. MAXENT, [former] colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, [*]4 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1809, d. Feb. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 45)

LARROUCOU
Santiago (Pedro Antonio LA ROUCAU and Magdalena AUBRY, residents of Santo Domingo), native of Grand Guad on the Island of Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 82)
LARTIGUE
Francisco (Juan Pedro and Catarina Theodora RENAUD, residents of the Quartel alto Moustique on the island of Santo Domingo), bn. Oct. 28, 1788, 21 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)
Juan Maria (Juan Pedro and Catalina RENAUD, residents of Santo Domingo), cir. 22 mo., i. Nov. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 94)

LASEIGNE
Catherine Aimee (Andre and Marie VICNER), b. Feb. 19, 1809, bn. Jan. 20, [1809], s. Jean FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Marie ELFER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Jean Charles (Charles and Euphrosine MADEIRE), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Oct. 2, [1809], s. Jacques CLEMENT and Rosalie PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Rosalie (Charles and Euphrosinie MATERNE), b. May 1, 1807, bn. Feb. 20, [1807], s. Andre MADEIRE and Catherine RIZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Rosalie (Charles and Euphrosine MADEIRE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1809, d. Aug. 31, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 98)
Seraphine (Ponce, dec., and Catherine TREGRE), m. Augustin HYMEL, Jan. 11, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 104)

LASSALE (cf. HATREL)

LASSIS
Josephina (Dorothee), 16 mo., i. Jun. 12, 1808, d. Jun. 11, 1808 (SLC, F8, 91)
Maria Antonia (Maria), b. Mar. 19, 1808, bn. Feb. 15, 1808, s. Elie [o] and Antoinette MOLIERE (SLC, B21, 70)

LATOUR [@LARROCHE (sic)]
Antonio (Santiago and Isavel THOMASSIN, [former] residents of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), 5 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 70) [ed. note: unclear which surname is correct]
LATOUR [@LA TOUR]
Jeanne de Dieu ([*] LA TOU[R] and [*] CA(REL)), b. cir. Oct. 18, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*] LATOUR and [*], mgp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 92)
Charles (Henrico} and Melan{ie} GODIN, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1807, bn. {Jun.} 8, 1806, pgp. Charles LA[TOUR] and [*] LAVERNE, mgp. Paul GO[DIN] and [*] LEPINE, s. {Laurent FRIPPE} and {Louise GODIN} (SLC, B20, 54)
Prosper (Andre and Augustine DARINSBOURG), b. Aug. 5, 1808, bn. Dec. 8, 1807, s. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Constance VAUGINE, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LATOURNELLE
Honoree [fem.] (Honore and Jeanne DARINSBOURG), b. Jul. 19, 1809, bn. May 11, [1809], s. Jaques LAGROUE and Francoise LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LAUDEMBARCK
Margueritte Elisabeth (George and Elisabeth SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Aug. 2, 1807, bn. Jul. 10, [1807], s. Jacques DELAGROUE [@DELAGROUE] and Margueritte BELSON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)

LAUNAY
Margarita ([o] and Francisca BORE), native of this parish, m. Antonio HARDY, Feb. 7, 1809 (SLC, M3, 36)

LAURENT [@LAURANT, LORENT]
[o - fem.], 40 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120) [ed. note: listed as Madame LAURENT]
Antoine (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE), native of New Orleans, m. Pelagie RODRIGUES, Jul. 17, 1809, w. John Henry BREDAU [@BRADEAU], Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT], Francoi RODRIGUES, Antoine BORNE (SJBED, M2, 118)
Jean (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE), m. Justine VEBRE, Nov. 21, 1809, w. Jean Baptiste DE NOYER [@DENOYERS],

219
Jean Baptiste DE NOJE [@DESNOYERS], Ursin JACOB, Francois RODRIGUES (SJBED, M2, 121)
{Joseph} (Joseph LAURENT [@{LAURANT}] and Julie MULINE), b. Jun. 22, 1808; bn. May 13, 1808, s. Ignatio FLORES and Claire RAVASE (SLC, B20, 129) [ed. note: original p. 129/129v now lost, all information is from RAY]
Joseph (Joseph and Julie MOULINE), 1 1/2 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1808, d. last night [Jun. 26/27] (SLC, F7, 24)
Julie Desiree (Jean and Emelie BROYARD, natives of this parish), b. May 14, 1808, bn. Feb. 16, 1807, pgg. Simon LAURANT and Marguerite DERVIN, mpg. Etienne BROYARD and Louise BUquoIS, s. [o] BERLUCHEAU, child’s cousin, and Marie Julie LA PLANCHE, sp. Noel JOURDAN (SLC, B20, 124)
Maria Rosa (Laurent Gaspar and Maria Theresa CUVILLER), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this city, m. Carlos Daniel FAGOT, Mar. 19, 1808 (SLC, M6, 29)
Pedro Benito, native of Boulogne in France [probably Boulogne, dept. of Pas-de-Calais], bachelor, barber, cir. 19 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1808 (SLC, F7, 13)

LAUVE [@LAUWE, LAWE]
{Eduardo} (Eduardo LAUWE [@{LAUVE}] and Theresa Celeste DUBOURG), b. Mar. 25, 1807, bn. Dec. 5, 1806, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 53)
Hanrrieta [o and Maria Clara DRUHAN], cir. 11 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 60)
Nicolas, native of Natchitoches in this province, sp. Catharina COULLERET, cir. 76 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1807 (SLC, F6, 113)
Theodulo (Eduardo and Maria Celeste DUBOURG, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1809, bn. Apr. 19, 1809, pgg. Nicolas LAUVE and Catharina COULERETE, mpg. Pablo LACOU DUBOURG and Celeste PERY, s. Pablo LACOU DUBOURG, infant’s uncle, and Catharina COULEN (SLC, B22, 26)
LAVAUX
Luisa Victoria Blanche (Juan and Maria Pedro HUBERT), native of the parish of St. Louis, Southern district of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Miguel Juan Bautista Luis TOUR LYS, lawyer, bn. Oct. 28, 1772, 37 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 103)

LAVEAU
Luisa (Roseta Maria), b. Jul. 12, 1809, bn. Aug. 25, 1808, s. Carlos [o] and Maria Luisa LAVEAU (SLC, B21, 239)

LAVERGNE (cf. DUVERGES)
[*] ([*] and [*] HENRY), b. cir. Oct. 1, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] and Elizabeth NICO[*], [*] of the godfather (SLC, B20, 90)
Hanrieta (Juan and Luisa ROQUIIGNI), sp. Juan Bautista Carlos LA GOTRAIS, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)
Hanrrieta (Juan and Luisa ROQUIIGNI), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Carlos Pedro LA GAUTRAIS, Jan. 10, 1809 (SLC, M6, 41)
Melitte (Juan and Carlota ROQUIIGNI), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco SAUCIE, Jun. 2, 1807 (SLC, M6, 15)

LAVERNE
Michel (Bartelemy, dec., and Marie JACOB), m. Marie PERILLOU, Apr. 18, 1809, w. Jaques MATERE, Pierre KELER, Balthazar TRECHE, Christophe CATREVIN, Leonard PERILLOU (SJBED, M2, 115)

LA VERTU
Francisca Pauline Suzanne (Santiago Martin Sibille and Charlotte Suzanna PILIE), native of La Rochelle in France, parish of Notre Dame, sp. Alexandre RONDEAU, 37 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1807 (SLC, F6, 134)

LAVIGNE
Aimee ([o] and Marie Jeanne CHALEMBERT), b. Apr. 18, 1808, 14 mo., s. Joseph LAVIGNE and his sister, Aselie LAVIGNE (SLC, B21, 84) [marginal note: died Apr. 3, 1841, widow of Noel BADON since Nov. 17, 1836]
Ana (Honorato and Victoria COURCELL), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista RIVARD, Sep. 19, 1808 (SLC, M6, 35)

Josephine Virginie (Honore, resident of this parish, and Victoire COURCELLE), b. Oct. 8, 1809, bn. Jul. 1, 1807, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, fils, and Anne LAVIGNE, child’s sister, both residents of this parish (SLC, B22, 25)

Maneta (Dionisio and Francisca FERA[U/N]D), 2 yr., 6 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1807 (SLC, F6, 132)

Marie Josephe Aimee (Honore, resident of this parish, and Victoire COURCELLE), b. Oct. 8, 1809, bn. Apr. 15, 1809, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, père, and Marie Josephe ALPUENTE, sp. Hilaire COURCELLE, infant’s maternal uncle, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 25) [marginal note: died May 5, 1842]

LAXAL
Joseph, native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], bachelor, sailor, cir. 25 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 43)

LAYET
Juana Adelaida, native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Pedro Luis Hector ROUZIER, justice of the peace in this city, resident of the Faubourg Saint Marie, cir. 36 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1808 (SLC, F7, 27)

LEAUMONT
Luisa Ysavel (Nenon [fem.], resident of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), 2 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 188)

LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS [@DUPLESIS, DUPLESSIS, LE BARBIER Y DUPLESSIS]
Guillaume Ferdinand Claiborne (Pierre LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Celeste CHABOT, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Mar. 7, 1807, bn. Dec. 20, 1800, in this city, s. His Excellency, William C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of the territory of New Orleans [sic], and his wife Marie Clarice DURALDE (SMNO, B1, 9)
Maria Marta (Joseph and Maria Reyna [o]), native of this parish, m. Felix MARTIN, Mar. 6, 1808 (SLC, M3, 35)
Pedro (Pedro, native of Philadelphia in North America, and Maria Marguarita Celeste CHABOT, native of this parish, [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1808, bn. May 5, 1807, ppg. Pedro LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Elizabeth COOPER, mgp. Claude CHABOT and Marguarita CLARCK, s. Thomas KENNEDY and Sophia MEISSON (SLC, B20, 146)

LEBEAU
Louis Juste (Juste, doctor of medicine, native of Redon in Brittany in France, and Modeste Marie CHARBONET), b. Dec. 6, 1808, bn. Aug. 15, [1808], s. Gireau Marin PLICQUE [@PLIQUE] and Francoise BOSSIE [@BOSSIER], Widow PAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LE BEGUE [@LEBEGUE]
Marc Felix Augustin (Joseph Isidore and Marie Adelaide LIEGEOIS, Indian), b. Oct. 13, 1809, bn. May 28, 1809, ppg. Louis Ignace LEBEGUE and Marie Jeanne Catherine DEBALICOURT, Germans of the Diocese of Colmart where they were married, mgp. [o], s. Marc Felix DOUTRE and Marie Anne ROY, all from Santo Domingo, refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 25)

LEBLANC [@BLANC, LE BLANC]
Henrrrieta (Antonio Luis and Luisa GOVIN), native and resident of this city, m. Juan LIND, Jan. 23, 1808 (SLC, M6, 24)
Jean Baptiste (Charles, native of Nantes in France, and Brigitte HEBERT, native of Morlaix in France), b. May 17, 1807, bn. Jan. 25, 1807, ppg. Charles LEBLANC and Anne BENOIT, mgp. Aimable HEBERT and Marie Anne RICHARD, s. Jean Baptiste MERLE and Marie SUVUINE [@SUVNINE] (SLC, B19, 167, and B20, 65) [double entry]
Josephine (Terence and Seraphine FOUCHER), 14 mo., i. Jun. 4, 1807, d. Jun. 3, 1807 (SLC, F8, 50)
Luis Augusto Therencio (Terencio, native of this city, lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment garrisoned at Pensacola, and Josephina
FOUCHER, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1808, bn. Dec. 15, 1807, ppg. Pablo LEBLANC and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. [o], s. Hilario BOUTETT and Adelaida BERNAUDY (SLC, B21, 75)

Maria (Manon), b. Jul. 23, 1807, bn. May 25, 1807, s. Torribio WALDES and Modeste Rosalie [o] (SLC, B21, 14)

Marie (Manon), 2 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1807, d. last night [Jul. 26/27] (SLC, F8, 56)

Pablo (Octavio and Maria FAVRE D’AUNOY [@FAVRE DAUNOY], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1808, bn. Apr. 4, 1807, ppg. Pablo LEBLANC, brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, dec., mgp. Nicolas [FA]VRE D’AUNOY, retired artillery colonel in the service of the same sovereign, and Francisca MACARTY, s. Nicolas FAVRE D’AUNOY, child’s maternal grandfather, absent, p. Bartolome MACARTY and Maria FAVRE D’AUNOY (SLC, B20, 145)

Saint Cyre (Charle, dec., and Genevieve BEAUDREAU, dec.), native of Pascagoula in this diocese, m. Marie Joseph REANNE, Jun. 28, 1808, w. Francisco NEDA [@MEDA], Jose BERLUSO [@BERNUCHARD], Pierre BROYARD (SMNO, M1, 28)

LE BOEUF

Marie Catherine (Marguerite [o]), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, 29 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1808, d. Apr. 19, 1808 (SLC, F8, 84)

LEBRETON

Eulalia ([*] LEBRET[ON] and [*] FAZend[E]), b. cir. Feb. 29, 1808, bn. [*], ppg. [*], mgp. [*] [FAZENDE] and [*] [D]REUX, s. {Philippe VILLERE} and Maria Francisca LEB{RETON}, absent, p. [*], child’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 105)

Juan (Francisco and Maria VINCENT), 5 da., b. simply, i. Jun. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 52)
LEBRIER
Francisco (Henrrique and Catharina MATHA), native of Geneva, a dept. of the French Empire [sic], resident of this city, m. Luisa Victoria FRERE, Apr. 30, 1807, w. Luis GRANDRY, Juan L[*]AU, Ignacio FLORES, Luis DUVAL (SLC, M6, 14)

LEBRUM (cf. DOUZET)

LEBRUN
Isabel, native of Natchitoches, sp. Joseph [T/F]ERNE, cir. 30 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1807 (SLC, F6, 116)

LE CARPANTIER
Luisa Theresa Felicite Thelcide (Joseph Ysaias, native of the parish of Torbeck, district of D[*]ck on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Modesta BLACHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1808, bn. Sep. 25, 1807, ppg. Carlos Ynocente LE CARPANTIER and Theresa DRUILHET, mpp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, s. Theresa VICTOR [masc.] and Felicite BLACHE, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 153)

LECERT
Michel, i. May 21, 1808, drowned in the presence of Antoine LARCHEVAU and Ambroise HAYDEL (SJBED, F1, 92)

LECHE
Jean Baptiste, [twin] (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn. Jul. 8, [1808], s. Jean Baptiste LECHE and Marguerite LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Emelitte (Jean Adam and Marie Scolastique KELER), b. Feb. 5, 1808, bn. Jan. 2, [1808], s. Jean Adam LECHE and Marie Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Marie Marguerite, [twin] (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn. Jul. 8, [1808], s. Jean Adam PERILLOU and Emerante KELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Margueritte (Joseph and Celeste KELER), 1 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1808, d. Jul. 12, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)
Marie Scolastique (Jean Adam and Marianne KELER), b. Mar. 3, 1807, bn. Feb. 4, 1807, s. Michel LECHE and Marie Scolastique KELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)
Rosalie (Jean Adam and Marie Scolastique KELER), b. Nov. 5, 1809, bn. Sep. 3, [1809], s. Joseph LECHE and Marie LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LE DUC [@LEDUQE]
Santiago Phelipe (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Paule GOURR), native of this city, widower of Maria Josepha LECOEUR, 69 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 127)

LEFEVRE
Juan, reportedly native of France, former resident of Santo Domingo, recently come from Cuba, bachelor, minisier, i. Oct. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)
Pedro ([o] and Maria Francisca JOFRY, resident of Petit Trou de Barader on Santo Domingo), resident of Petit Trou de Barader on Santo Domingo, cir. 14 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F8, 165)
Theophilo (Joseph, native of Nancy in France [dept. Meurthe-et-Moselle], resident of this city, and Mariana BLANCHARD, native and resident of this city), b. May 18, 1809, bn. Aug. 12, 1808, ppg. Nicolas LEFEVRE and Ana ABU, mpg. Antonio BLANCHARD and Perina LAL[O?]IR, s. Luis Francisco MONTEAU and Hanrieta TREMOULET (SLC, B20, 205)

LE GARDEUR DE TILLY [@LEGARDEUR DE TILLY]
Marie Louise Henriette (Charle Nicolas Etienne and Magdelaine Helene DAILLEBOUST DE ST. VELINE), b. Aug. 29, 1809,
bn. Mar. 22, 1809, at Santiago on the island of Cuba, s. Louis LENEUF DE BOISNEUF [@LE NEUF DE BOISNEUF] and Marie Elisabeth Gabriel Henriette LEAUMONT [@DE LEAUMONT] (SMNO, B1, 18)

LEGENDRE MARSAN (cf. CHAPISEAU)

LEGOS [@LEGO]
Francois (Mathurin and Marie Barbe DUPONT), b. Jul. 7, 1808, bn. Jun. 6, [1808], s. Francois Christophe DELHOMME and Caroline TROUARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Brigide (Mathurin and Marie Barbe DUPONT), native of this parish, m. Antoine RIBAS [@DE SANTIAGO RIVAS], Apr. 21, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 146)

LEGROS [@GROS]
Jean Pierre (Jean Louis and Margueritte CUVILLIER), b. Apr. 7, 1807, bn. Mar. 18, 1807, s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Scelestre CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)
Joseph (Guillaume and Marianne BOURGEOIS), native of New Orleans, m. Elvir [@Marie Genevieve Elevire] BROU, Aug. 22, 1809, w. Francois BROU, Francois CAMPAGNE, Jen Baptiste NICOLAS (SJBED, M2, 118)
Luis ([o] and Marame [o]), native of this city, m. Rosa LOBESPER, Jul. 2, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Baltasar LAMAZILIER, Joseph CAVARET, Francisco D’ORVILLE (SLC, M3, 38)
Maximilien (Jean Louis and Margueritte Eugenie CUVILLIER), b. Apr. 29, 1809, bn. Apr. 16, [1809], s. Andre GROS and Marie Thereze GIRARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LEIZER
Juan (Nicolas and Margarita DESARZEN), native of Gossens in Switzerland, resident of this city, m. Elena SEGOVIA, Mar. 15, 1808, w. Joseph VIOLA, Apolinario CIENFUEGOS, Bartolome BACAS, and bride’s sisters (SLC, M6, 28)
LEMAITRE
Juan Theodoro (Monica, native of Cap Francois on Santo Domingo), 9 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 168)

LE MAT
Juan Bejamin (Luis and Francisca GABRIA[U/N]), native of Nantes [France], bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 91) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

LEMELL
Maria Luisa Leonard (Francisco and [o]), native of Opelousas, a district in this province, sp. Juan Bautista BOUTETT, cir. 45 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1809, d. at the post of Barataria (SLC, F7, 52)

LEMELL-PAQUET
Juan Bautista ([o] and Nanet LEMELL), native of this city, m. Celeste RILLIEUX, Aug. 24, 1807, w. Pedro MEILLON, Carlos LABEAU, Valentin BORE, Celestino BIZOT (SLC, M3, 34)
María (Juan Bautista and Celeste RILLIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1809, bn. Aug. 2, 1808, s. Juan Bautista BACUS and Victoria [o] (SLC, B21, 190)

LEMIEL
Maria Francisca Delphine (Luis, native of Opelousas, and Celeste GRANDPRE, native of this city), b. May 25, 1807, bn. Feb. 21, 1807, s. Luis DU SCEAU and Maria Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B19, 174)

LEONARD
{Joseph Andres} (Alexandre [*] and [*] LEONARD), b. {Mar. 10, 1808}, bn. [*], 1807, s. [*] and [*] BOREL (SLC, B20, 108) [ed. note: surname lost, listed under mother’s name]
Marie Anne (Leon and Ursule CAMINICHE, natives of this parish), b. May 16, 1807, bn. Apr. 24, [1807], ppg. Jean Baptiste LEONARD and Lucille BORELLE, mgp. Jean CAMINICHE and Marie Anne RIVARD, s. {Joseph LEONARD} and {Marie Anne CAMINICHE} (SLC, B20, 63)

228
Ursula (Leon and Ursule CAMINISTE, natives of this city), b. Sep. 24, 1808, bn. Aug. 28, [1808], pgp. Juan Bautista LEONARD and Lucie BAUL, mpg. Jean CAMINISTE and Mariana RIVART, s. Juan ORTES and Mariana RIVART, Widow ORTES, infant's aunt (SLC, B20, 151)
Ursula (Leon and Ursula CAMINIS), 14 mo., i. Oct. 19, 1809 (SLC, F7, 87)

LE PAULIMIER
Carlos, Chevalier D'AMEMOUR, native of Fecamp, province of Normandy in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], [*] in the south of America, former justice of the county of Gua[*], a district of this province, cir. 70 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1809, d. Feb. 23, 1809, in the house of Santiago PITOT, resident of this city (SLC, F7, 46)

LEPIN
Santiago, native of Montreal in Canada, bachelor, sailor on the Mississippi River, cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 81)

LE-PREVO

LERAB
Maria del Carmen (Julia), b. Jan. 7, 1807, bn. Dec. 21, 1806, s. Francisco SANCHEZ and Anna SANCHES (SBSB, B2, 86)

LERABLE
Maria Juana, sp. Luis MACARTY, 55 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 115)
LESASSIER
Adelaide (Ju{an} and Leonard[e/a] RIEUX, natives of St. Charles Parish [LA], residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1808, bn. Nov. 9, 1807, pgp. Alexis LE SASSIE [sic] and [o], mgp. Pedro RIEUX and Rosalia DUSEAU[T?], s. Luis DU SIEAU, fils, and Celeste RIEUX (SLC, B20, 160)
Eugenio (Alexandro and Maria Francisca PAUVERT), native of the island of Santo Domingo, 14 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1807 (SLC, F7, 6)

LESSASSIER
Alexo L(ESSASS)IER (Carlos and G[*] GALLARD), resident of this city, age [*], i. Mar. 2, 1809 (SLC, F7, 46)
Celeste (Alexo and Felicite MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1807, bn. Jul. 4, 1806, s. Juan Bautista SUBIS and Maria Luisa RECOMANCER (SLC, B19, 164)

LESSIE [@LESLIE]
John (James, dec., and Elizabeth LESLIE, dec.), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Marey CAMPBELL, May 6, 1807, w. John Louis LAPAU[S/Z]E [@LA PAUZE], Samuel BARON, James BLACK, all [witnesses only?] residents of this city, [*] PAXTON, Ge. MALU[*] (SMNO, M1, 25)

LETHIER [@LETIER]
Maria Elisabeth (Juan, native of Philadelphia, and Maria Luisa DINETTE, native of Plimouth, parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1807, pgp. [o], mgp. Estevan DINETTE and Maria Rosa DUPORT, s. Juan Pedro ROUX and Maria Elisabeth DINETTE, child’s aunt (SLC, B22, 11)

LETOURNEUR [@LETOURNEUX]
Juan Luis (Vizente LATORNEUR and Maria Luisa MARTIN, residents of Grand Bois on the island of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 83)
Vicente, native of L’erou Botorau in France [Botereaux in the arrondissement of Evreux, dept. of Eure?], resident of Grand

230
Bois on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Maria Luisa MARTIN, resident of Grand Bois on the island of Santo Domingo, 45 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1809 (SLC, F7, 100)

LEVELLE
Mariana ([o] and Theresa [o]), native of this parish, sp. Antonio CANOEL, i. Nov. 20, 1807 (SLC, F8, 70)

LEVEQUE
Victoire (Jacques and Celeste DUVERGER), b. Mar. 20, 1808, 3 mo., s. Philipe HAZEUR and Victoire BOISDORE (SLC, B21, 71) [marginal note: died Mar. 10, 1837, sp. Balthazard ST. AMAND]

LEVRIER
Julie Francoise (Frideric, native of Nion in Switzerland, and Maria Luisa Victoria FRERE, native of Paris, Faubourg St. Antoine, parish of St. Marguerite), b. Aug. 7, 1808, bn. Jul. 5, [1808], pgp. Henry LEVRIER and Catharina MATTA, mgp. Eduard FRERE and Marie Luise Victoire LANGLOIS, s. Eduard FRERE, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Julie Francoise ROBERT (SLC, B20, 140)

LIBEAUT [@LIBEAU]
Pierre (Pierre and Josephine VICNER), b. Jul. 24, 1808, bn. May 18, 1808, s. Germain AIME and Thereze TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Pierre (Pierre and Margueritte ARNEAU), native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente-Inferieure [sic], France, m. Marie Josephine VICNER, Apr. 2, 1807, w. Germain AIME, Jean Jacque DORMOY [@DORMAN], Pierre VALLAT [@VALAT], Pierre MARCHESESSE [@MARCHAIS] (SJBED, M1, 144)

LIMONES [@LIMENES]
Plazida Theresa, native of Grand Canary Island, sp. Jose DIAS, cir. 48 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)
LIND
Juan (Joseph and Maria SAINT-CLAIRE), native of County 
Tyrone in Ireland, widower of Rosa RAMOS, m. Henrieta 
BLANC, Jan. 23, 1808, w. Jorge POLOCK, Luis SERE, 
Patricio WALSH, Luis LIOTEAU, and bride’s parents, brothers 
and sisters (SLC, M6, 24) 
Roberto (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, and 
Henrieta LEBLANC, native and resident of this parish), b. 
Apr. 29, 1809, bn. Oct. 18, 1808, ppg. Joseph LIND and Maria 
ST. CLAIRE, msp. Luis LEBLANC and Luisa GAVUN, s. 
Antonio Patricio WALSH, Roberto MALSH DONOGT and 
Luisa LEBLANC, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 199) [ed. note: 2 
godfathers listed]

LIONETE
Elizabeth (William and Angelique FARGE[S?]), b. May 12, 
1807, bn. Oct. [•], 1806, ppg. [*] [LIONETE] and Maria 
CANTILL[*], msp. [*] [FARGE] and Margarite MONG[*], s. 
Andres THOM{AS} and Elizabeth {FA}RGE (SLC, B20, 63)

LIOTEAU (cf. ARNAUD)
Agustina (Io and Maria Luisa CAPUCIN), native of this city, cir. 
25 yr., i. May 18, 1809 (SLC, F8, 120) 
Margarita (Chavot [fem.]), native of this city, cir. 53 yr., i. Sep. 
21, 1807 (SLC, F8, 61) 
Maria Josepshina (Francisco and Theresa CESSE), native of 
Auvane, district of Marseilles [Aubagne, dept. of 
Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, m. Pedro MIGUEL, 
Nov. 6, 1808 (SLC, M6, 37)

LIOTIE
Martine Odile (Augustine, resident of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1809, 
bn. Dec. 24, 1807, s. Jean COYOL and Sophie Josepshine [o], 
child’s aunt, residents of this city (SLC, B21, 242)
LIOTOT [@LIAUTAUD]
Lucia (Luis and Lucia VIVANT, natives of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1809, bn. Sep. 3, 1807, s. Ferdinand LIOTOT and Eulalia MASANGE (SLC, B21, 201)

LIQUET
Joseph (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Eulalia BAYER[O/A]N, native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1809, bn. Aug. 20, 1809, pgp. Juan LIQUET and Maria GONDAT, mgp. [o], s. Claudio Joseph KERDELMAN and Justina DERICOUR (SLC, B21, 260)

LISLET (cf. DE PETERS)

LISOR
Paulina (Maria), 4 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 164)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)
Carlos Montegut (Pedro and Margarita MONTEGUT), native of this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1808 (SLC, F8, 107)
Francisca (Juan Bautista [o] and Lissette [o]), native of this city, sp. Nicolas PREVO, cir. 70 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1808 (SLC, F8, 101)

LIVAUDAIS BEAUMONT (cf. BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS)

LIVINGSTON

LLORCA
Henrique Elias (Rosalia), b. Feb. 4, 1807, 2 mo., s. Joaquin ZESPEDES and Eulalia Cecilia [o] (SLC, B19, 133)
LOBELLE
Andre (Jean Baptist and Catherine CONRAT), b. Oct. 30, 1809, bn. Sep. 14, [1809], s. Andre CONRAT and Margueritte ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Eugene (Louis and Eleonore VICNER), b. Apr. 17, 1809, bn. Apr. 1, 1809, s. Christian JACOB and Catherine CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Francois (Louis and Eleonore VICNER), b. Jul. 13, 1807, bn. Jun. 15, [1807], s. Francois RULES and Sophie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Catherinne CONRAT), 2 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1809, d. Oct. 3, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 99)
Marie Sophie (Jean Baptiste and Catherine CONRAT), b. Oct. 4, 1807, bn. Aug. 30, [1807], s. Gorge CONRAT and Marie Sophie JACOB (SJBED, B3, 115)

LOBESPER
Rosa (io) and Rosa CHAUTEAU), native of this parish, m. Luis LEGROS, Jul. 2, 1809 (SLC, M3, 38)

LOPES
Josefe (Ramon and Antonia ERNANDES), b. Jan. 16, 1807, bn. Jan. 10, 1807, s. Antonio CONZALES and Rosalia DE CAMPOS, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 86)

LOPEZ
Josefe Antonio Romano (Bernardo and Maria MORALES), b. Mar. 8, 1807, bn. Feb. 28, 1807, s. Josefe Antonio DOMPIERES and [*] SANCHEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 91)
Maria Candelaria (Bernardo, native of Grand Canary, and Maria MORALES, native of Potosy on the island of Cuba, residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Feb. 17, 1809, bn. Jan. 5, [1809], ppg. Antonio LOPEZ and Catalina MARTINEZ, mgp. Juan Alonso MORALES and Antonia SUAREZ, s. L{orenzo} MORALES and Maria GUTIERREZ, all residents of the parish of St. Bernard (SLC, B20, 179)

LOPEZ-RAFO (cf. RAFO)
LORANS
Angela (Juan and Maria LAVES[JOER?]), 2 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1808 (SLC, F8, 91)

LORERO
Catherine (Zabeth, resident of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1809, 3 mo.,
  s. Isidore [o] and Catherine [o], all of this city (SLC, B21, 254)

LORIO [@LORE]
Josephina (Magloire and Maria LAVISPER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1809, bn. Mar. 18, 1809, s. Carlos BRULE and Felicite MARC (SLC, B21, 213)
Marie Ephuphemie (Andre and Marie FRILOU, all of St. Charles Parish), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn. Dec. 18, [1807], s. Henry LORIO and Marianne HYMEL (SJBED, B3, 119)
Victoire Elisa (Henri and Victoire OTARD), b. Jul. 10, 1808, bn.
  Apr. 29, [1808], s. Francois RULES and Rosalie OTARD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LORIOLD
Juan, native of Amiens, province of Picardy in the French Empire,
  resident of this city, reportedly a widower, m. in North America, whose wife bore him a daughter, cir. 54 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 26)

LORMAN
Anne Georgette (Jean Baptiste and Susanne CALLIER), b. Feb. 7, 1807, bn. Sep. 13, 1806, s. Jean BERTIN and Emilie YNBAU [@AIMBEAU], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)

LORROCHE
Maria Francisca (Pedro and Mariana SOURIN, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Port-au-Prince, sp. Pedro Joseph FAUCHET, cir. 36 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 95)
LOUP
Delphine (George and Eleine ROM), b. Jun. 4, 1809, bn. Apr. 1, 1809, s. Benjamin OTIN and Eleine LOUP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Eugenie (George and Eleine ROM), [*] [months?], i. Aug. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 6, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 89)

LOUQUE
Louise Delphine (Jean and Marie CAMBRE), b. May 23, 1808, bn. Apr. 15, [1808], s. Antoine WEL and Margueritte LAGROUE DELATOURNELLE [signs as Marie LATOURNELLE?], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

LOUTREL

LOVIGNI
Luisa (Pedro and Marguerita BROCHE), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Francisco AGUIAR, sp. in second marriage Juan LAFOND, cir. 43 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 22)

LOYDY [@LOYD]
Joseph Ennery (William and Eliza MARE), 4 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)
{Joseph Lunary} ({William} {LOYD} and [*] {MOREN} [@{MAREN}]), b. {Feb. 11, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Joseph G[*]} and {Francoise ALMEDE} (SLC, B20, 47)
LOZANO
Basilia Maria Thomasa (Joaquin, native of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria CHALON, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1809, bn. Jan. 1, 1809, pgg. Thomas LOZANO and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALON and Maria SINAU, s. Domingo DE ZURBANO and Basilisa PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B22, 27)
Joaquin (Joaquin and Maria CHALON), 4 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 54)
Th{omas} Fr{ancisco} ([*] L(OZANO) and [*]), b. Jun. 1, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 71)

LUCIE
Ysidro (Francisco, [native of] Marseilles in the [French] Empire, and {Catherina} SEDEUN, native of [*] of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1808, bn. Jan. 27, [1808], pgg. [*] [LUCIE] and [*] [*] LANDRE, mgp. Luis SEDEUN and Rosalia BOUTIN, s. Ysidro SOLER and Catharina PREVO (SLC, B20, 111)

LUDENA
Maria Josepha de los Dolores (Thomas Antonio LUDENA Y PAZ and Maria del Rosario PUEBLA Y HERNANDES DE LAS ROSAS), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, sp. Antonio YBARRA, third officer of the ministry of the admiralty of the same Havana and its commissioned deputy in this city, i. Apr. 13, 1808 (SLC, F7, 18)

LUISSON
Carlota Maria Eugenia ({Luis}, native of Nan[tes] [in the province of] Brittany in the French Empire, and {Rosalia} MERLEN, native of Port-au-Prince [island of Santo Domingo]), b. Apr. 22, 1807, bn. Mar. 8, 1807, pgg. Pedro LUSSON and Juana [*], mgp. [*], s. {Pedro LUSSON} and {Juana [*]} (SLC, B20, 58)
Juan Bautista Modesto Camilo (Luis Juan, native of the city of Nantes in France, and Maria Rosalia MERLIN, native of
Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1809, bn. Feb. 5, 1809, pgg. Pedro LUSSON and Juana CORNNIER, mpg. Pedro MERLIN and Ana Catarina Margarita OFFE, s. Juan Bautista Modesto LEFEVRE and Hortanza LUSSON, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 30)

MACARRE
Gemes, native of Ireland, Catholic, i. Oct. 26, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)

MACHADO
Josefe Victoriano (Antonio and Anna RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 29, 1807, bn. Mar. 23, 1807, s. Francisco MACHADO and Francisca RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 92)
Pedro (Domingo and Antonia XIMENEZ), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Antonia DE ACOSTA, Mar. 19, 1809, w. Antonio DE ARMAS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria Josepha GR[*], A[*] L[*] DE ACOSTA, bride’s brother (SLC, M6, 44)

MACHIRAN [@MACHIRAEN]
Ferdinando (Francisco, native of Valencia in Spain, and Emee LALANDE), b. Sep. 25, 1808, bn. Jul. 7, 1808, s. Thomas Fernando MORHAN and Eulalia BARNABEE (SLC, B21, 136)
Francisco (Francisco, native of Valencia in Spain, and Aimee DELANDES), b. Sep. 6, 1808, bn. Sep. 9, 1806, s. Juan Francisco SAINET and Charlotta Eleonora Margota [o - or MARGOTA?] (SLC, B21, 130)

MACINTOSH [@MAQUINTOCH]
Elisabeth Duncan (Jacques and Marie PREVOT), b. Aug. 2, 1808, bn. Jun. 9, [1808], in this parish, s. Duncan MCINTOSH [*MACINTOSH] and Elisabeth PREVOT (SMNO, B1, 15)
Jacques ([o]), m. Marie Francoise PREVOT, in France during the Revolution according to the then existing civil law, and after their arrival in New Orleans, marriage blessed at St. Louis Cathedral on Jul. 11, 1809, w. [o] (SMNO, M1, 31)
MACKUNE [@MICKINE]
Francisca (Thomas, native of Ireland, and Zara LIND, native of Georgia in North America), b. May 30, 1809, bn. Jun. 1, 1808, s. Augustin MACARTY and Celeste PEROULT (SLC, B20, 211)

MACMHON
Marie ([o] and Marie MACDONHA[N/R]), b. Jul. 30, 1808, 4 da., bn. in this parish, s. Nicolas DANIEL and Elisabeth POSPERT (SMNO, B1, 15)

MAGNON
Leon (Santiago, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Margarita BAROI, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 15, 1809, bn. Apr. 11, 1809, ppg. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina COFIT, mgp. Carlos BAROI and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Antonio [MAGNON], infant’s brother, and Delphina MAGNON, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 36)

MAGO
Aurora (Coco [fem.], resident of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1809 (SLC, F8, 140)

MAILARD
Juan (Luis and Elena DISTEL[BIRE?]), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Carlota DELMER, Mar. 21, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Juan ROBERT, Carlos BONANT (SLC, M6, 46)
Judith (Jacques and Angelique DISTELVICQUE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Durozin TOUPS, Feb. 15, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 105)

MAILLE
Catherine (Jaques and Reine FREDERIQUE), 75 yr., widow of Jean MILLET, i. Nov. 2[3?], 1807, d. Nov. 2[2?], 1807 (SJBED, F1, 91)
MAINGOUNAT [@MANGONAT]
Victoria (Francisco, native of France, and Ysavel NORWOOD, native of this city, residents of Attakapas), b. May 6, 1809, bn. Jul. 25, 1807, s. Etienne SAULET, infant’s uncle, and Victoria ESTEBAN (SLC, B21, 215)

MAINIEN
Luis (Carlos and Felicite Francois DESLANDES, parishioners), b. May 1, 1807, bn. Jul. 23, 1806, s. Agustin ZORILLA and Maria Ygnacia TREVINO, infant’s first cousin (SLC, B19, 161)

MAIRE (cf. SENECHAL)

MAITREJEAN (cf. TRAHAN)
Joseph (Antonio and Maria DUBON), native of this parish, m. Margarita BLAIS, Aug. 6, 1808, w. Antonio CARABY, Santiago GUESNEAU, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 33)
Maria (Joseph, cadet, and Marguarita BLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1809, bn. May 10, 1809, ppg. Antonio MAITREJEAN and Maria DUHON, mpg. Alexis BLE and Maria HONGON, s. Antonio CARRABY and Maria HONGON (SLC, B22, 12)
Marie Victoire ([lo] and Marguerite TRAHAN), 6 da., i. Dec. 17, 1807, d. last night [Dec. 16/17] (SLC, F7, 7)
Marie Victoire Joseph ([Joseph], native of Belle Isle en Mer, and {Margarita} TRAHAN, native of Nantes), b. Dec. 13, 1807, bn. Dec. 11, [1807], ppg. [*] MAITREJEAN and [*], mpg. [*], s. {Joseph MAITREJEAN}, infant’s paternal uncle, and [*] SURVILLE (SLC, B20, 97)

MALARCHER
Louis Benoit ([*] and [*] MOREAU), b. {Apr. 22, 1807}, bn. [*], ppg. [*] [MALARCHER] and [*] DUMONT, mpg. [*], s. [*] and {Marie Page B}ADENS (SLC, B20, 57) [ed. note: DUMONT confirmed as paternal grandmother - see published volume 8]
MALCHAUX
Joseph (Pedro and Genoveba DE MORUEL), native of this city, sp. Adelaida CHUTMUTO, m. in Attakapas, cir. 22 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 83)
Rosalia (Pedro and Genoveva DEMORUEL), native of this parish, sp. [o] BAGUET, cir. 32 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1807 (SLC, F7, 2)

MALDONAD
[o - masc.] (Celeste), cir. 15 da., b. simply, i. Feb. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 113)

MALFRONT
Adelaida (Maria Bonne, resident of Santo Domingo), bn. May 8, 1809, i. Aug. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 138)

MALLINE
Rosalia (Bruno Francisco Salomon and Mariana RILLIEUX), native of this parish, unmarried, cir. 2[5/8] yr., i. Apr. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 48)

MANAUD (cf. TRICHET)
Santiago (Pablo and Margarita ABRIVAT), native of Favas, Diocese of Coueron in France [Favars, dept. of Corrèze?], m. Isavel RODRIGUEZ, Oct. 16, 1809, w. Pedro Joseph DUHULQUOD, Marta BERCAZON, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 55)

MANDEVILLE
Babe, native of this city, cir. 40 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1808 (SLC, F8, 75)
Joseph (Judith Paul), 2 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1808 (SLC, F8, 100)

MANGNIOL [@MAGNIOL, MANIOL]
Celeste (Miguel, native of Clermont in Auvergne in France, and Celeste VINET [@VINETE], native of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1808, bn. Jul. 22, [1808], ppg. Juan MAGNOIL [sic] and Anna PERON, mgp. Francisco VINET and Maria Josephine LA
FRANCE, s. Juan ANGELINI and Genoveva VINET (SLC, B20, 167)
Emelie [e] Marie (Francisco MANIOL and [*] VINETTE),
b. Jan. 8, 1807, bn. Oct. [*], 1807 [sic], s. [*] and
Emelie [*] (SLC, B20, 44) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction
from RAY and volume index]

MANUEL
Maria Adelaida (Pedro and Genoveba ALBERT), native of this
city, sp. Nicolas TONNELIER, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1809, d.
Sep. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 73)

MARCHAL [@MARECHAL]
Adelle (Eugenie), b. Apr. 18, 1809, bn. Jan. 4, 1806, s. Juan
Francisco [o] and Paschi [o] (SLC, B21, 208)

MARCHAND (cf. PERTUHUIT)
[o - masc.] (Eugene and Marie BELUCHE), b. simply, 1 yr., i.
Sep. 11, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 10/11] (SLC, F6, 130)
Rosalia (Pedro, dec., and Catalina BERNARD), native of this
parish, m. Nicolas DUCRE, Oct. 19, 1808 (SLC, M6, 36)

MARCOS
Celeste (Rosalia, native of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1807, bn. Jul. 27,
1806, s. Juan Bautista SUBIES and Celeste PERAULT (SLC,
B21, 17)

MARERO [@MARRERO]
Francoise Josepha Juliana (Bisente and Antonia RODRIGUEZ), b.
Apr. 18, 1808, bn. Apr. 11, 1808, s. Felix MARERO and Juana
GARCIA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]
Juanna Theresa (Felix and Juanna GARCIA), b. Feb. 9, 1807, bn.
Jan. 31, 1807, s. Francisco MORALES and Maria
RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 89)
Rosalie Carme (Felix and Juana GARZIA), b. Sep. 12, 1809,
conditionally, bn. Feb. 26, 1809, s. Francois RODRIGUEZ and
his wife, [o] RODRIGUEZ CASANOV[A?], all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 106)

MARET DE LA TOUR
Maria Camila (Carlos, native of this parish, and Francisca DARENSBOURG, native of the first German Coast, parish of St. Charles [LA], [both] residents of this city), b. {Sep.} 20, 1808, bn. Oct. 6, 1806, pgp. Carlos MARET DE LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos DARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Gabriel DE LA BUC[*]RE and Celeste MARET DE LA TOUR, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 149)

MARIA
Juan Antonio (Bartolome and Antonia DUHAYLAYS), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca Adelaida REY, May 18, 1807, w. Guillermo GARLAND, Estanisiao Guillermo DOLIVE, Juan Martin SIGUR, Nicolas ROCHE (SLC, M6, 15)
Juana (Juan and Maria REY), cir. 10 mo., i. May 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 50)

MARIGNY
Maria (Manete), b. Aug. 14, 1809, bn. Mar. 13, 1806, s. Santyago [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B21, 255)

MARIN GUICHARD (cf. GUICHARD)

MAROT
Toussin (Juan Bautista and Susana GAUDINEAU), native of Mossee in France [Mosset, dept. of Pyrénées-Orientales?],
resident of this city, m. Francisca CAYE, May 23, 1809, w. Noel JOURDAN, Victor JOURDAN, Joseph VRIGNIAUD, Juan Bautista JOURDAN, Claudio GRARD, bride’s mother, and all of the groom’s relatives (SLC, M6, 51)

MARQUE
Jean Tranquillo (Antoine, resident of this city, and Therese PERER[A?]), b. cir. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. Jul. 6, 1808, s. Jean Joseph P[*]SERO and Ursule RODRIGUES, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 8)

MARS
Honore Bernardin (Magdelaine), b. Apr. 23, 1808, bn. Jan. 6, 1808, s. Juan Hyaento [sic] BERNARDINO and Mariana COFFIE (SLC, B21, 87)

MARSAN (cf. CHAISEAU)

MARTEL [@MARTELLE]
Alexandre (Pedro, native of Nerac in France, and Francisca DUVAL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 8, 1807, bn. Jun. 23, 1806, s. Carlos Jose Roberto PEYRAC and Rosette Elisabeth [o] (SLC, B21, 2)
Alexandre (Pedro and Francisca DUVAL), 1 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1807 (SLC, F8, 50)
Francisco (Miguel and Micaela DE CASA), native of Havana, widower of Manuela BARRETO, m. Josephina CRESPO, May 16, 1809, w. Juan FERNANDES, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 50)

MARTHINE
Ireneee (Felix and Marthe [o]), b. Aug. 9, 1808, bn. Jul. 5, 1808, s. Andre CHEVAL and Marie REINE (SLC, B21, 123)

MARTIN
Augustin Valeri (Francois, native of this parish, and Dianeau YARBRAY, native of the state of Virginia), b. Apr. 7, 1808, bn. May 11, 1805, ppg. Francois MARTIN and Marguerite
DENES, mgp. Jacques YARBRAY and Dianeau YARBRAY, s. Augustin ZORILLA and Marie Modeste Euphrosine DENES, child’s cousin (SLC, B20, 114)

Buenaventura (Buenaventura and Luisa DUVERNAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Adelaida MORIN, Apr. 18, 1809, w. Noel DUVERNAY, Ignacio DE FLORES, Antonio DUVERNAY (SLC, M6, 48)

Felix ([o] and Catharina CHEVAL), native of this city, m. Maria Marta DUPLESIS, Mar. 6, 1808, w. Theodoro LUIS, Juan Bautista MALLORQUIN, Catharina CHEVAL, groom’s mother, Marta [o], bride’s grandmother (SLC, M3, 35)

Joseph Auguste (Joseph Bernard and Anne Magdelaine GINOUVES), native of Coulou Priere, Diocese of Toulon in Provence, widower of Genevieve NEAU, m. Marie Elisabeth GUIBERT, Mar. 19, 1809, w. [o] OSSON, Widow GUIBERT, Auguste GUIBERT, bride’s brother, Pierre BEAUDQUIN [@BEAUDQUIN], Jean Francois QUANTIN, Jean Baptiste Casimire BLANQUET, physician, Pierre Alexandre GUILLOTTE, Guillaume REYNAUDE [REYNAUD], Joseph Esaie LE CARPENTIER, Jacques Cesar PAILLETTE (SMNO, M1, 31)

Jourdain ([Francisco] (MARTIN) and Ysavel YARBERE), b. {Apr. 23, 1807}, bn. [*], pgg. [*] [MARTIN] and [Marg]arita DENESSE, mgp. [*] [RY and Maria YARBERE [corrected from YARBERRY], s. Hubert DENESSE and Modeste DENESSE (SLC, B20, 59)

MARTINE
Juan, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, cir. 45 yr.,
i. Apr. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 48)

MARTINEAU DE LA VILLOTTE
Joseph Pierre Nicolas, i. Jan. 3, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136) [ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Évêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

MARTINEZ (cf. DE CANOVAS MARTINEZ Y ALEDO)
MARY
Maria Julia Pamela (Juan Antonio and Maria Francisca Adelaida REY, natives of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1809, bn. May 20, 1809, ppg. Bartoloma MARY and Luisa DUHANSAY, mwp. Francisco REY and Catharina PREVOS, s. Pedro SOUBACAZE and Maria Renette REY (SLC, B22, 17)

MA[R/Z]IA
[o - fem.] (Jose and [o] RODRIGUEZ), newborn infant, b. simply, i. May 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 50)

MAS
Honore (Maria Magdalena), b. Jun. 2, 1809, bn. May 4, 1809, s. Agustin CAPUCIN and Carlota BASILIO (SLC, B21, 227)

MASEY
Marianne (Jean and Elisabeth FOURAGE), native of Martinique, resident of this parish, m. Joseph ANTHONY, Aug. 20, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 29)

MASIAS [@MASSIAS, MAZIAS]
Louise (Joseph and Sebastienne MORALES, natives of the Canary Islands), b. May 3, 1808, bn. Apr. 27, [1808], ppg. Louis MASSIES [sic] and [T?]homas MARIE [sic], mwp. Laurent MORALES and Josephe RODRIGES, s. Charles BAULIEU and Gabriel RODRIGES, sp. [o] SAUTIER, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B20, 121)
Louise (Joseph and Sebastienne MORALES), 5 da., i. May 4, 1808, d. May 3, 1808 (SLC, F7, 19)
Luísa (Francisco and Angela HERNANDES, natives of Galveston province of Louisiana), b. Jan. 12, 1809, bn. Aug. 25, 1808, ppg. Luis MASSIAS and Maria THOMASI, mwp. Angel HERNANDES and Gregoria SANTIS, s. Genet [RUBY] and Felicitas RUBY (SLC, B20, 173)
MASPERO
Pedro Manuel [@Pedro Manuel Innocent] (Pedro Innocente, native of Italy in Europe, and Adelaida GUERIN [@GERIN], native of Paris in France), b. Jun. 18, 1808, bn. May 18, [1808], s. Pedro TURREGANO and Susanna GINUS (SLC, B20, 128) [marginal note: died Aug. 7, 1837]

MASSIOUT
Marie (Barthelemi, dec., and Marie LA GARDE), native of the town of Saintes in Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime], widow of Rene CLERTEAUX, the Norman, 60 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1807, d. Apr. 13, 1809 (SLC, F6, 117)

MATERAN
Maria Francisca (Claudio and Carlota MATERAN, natives of Tibonite [Artibonite] on the island of Santo Domingo), 6 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1809 (SLC, F8, 147)

MATERNE [@MADERE]
Adelaide (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), b. Sep. 27, 1807, bn. Jul. 26, [1807], s. Jaques MADERE and Euphrosine MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)
Adelaide Delphiline (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), b. Sep. 8, 1809, bn. Jun. 7, [1809], s. Michel MADERE and Marie LAVERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Augustin (Adam and Margueritte MARTIN), b. Apr. 29, 1809, bn. Dec. 4, 1808, s. Augustin MATERNE and Eugenie PAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Louise Artemise (Pierre and Sceleste FONTENEAU), b. Apr. 20, 1807, bn. Jan. 24, [1807], s. Antoine BACHELIER and Sceleste LALANDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Marcel (Auguste and Marie BREDY), b. Mar. 2, 1808, bn. Jan. 20, [1808], s. Jaques MADERE and Rosalie BREDY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
Marcel (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), 2 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1809, d. Sep. 2, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 99)
Marie (Francois Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), m. Leonard TRICHE, Feb. 6, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 114)
Rosalie Artemise (Andre and Genevieve VICNER), b. Jan. 16, 1809, bn. Dec. 12, [1808], s. Germain AYMÉ [@AIME] and Margueritte ALEXANDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Theodulphe (P[ier?]re and Celeste FONTENEAU), b. Jul. 20, 1809, bn. Apr. 5, [1809], s. Alexandre CHENET and Modeste HYMBEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

MATHER
George, [Jr.?], (James, mayor of New Orleans, and Francoise Sophie MATHER), m. Francoise Josephine Aurore TRUDEAU, Jun. 21, 1809, w. Zenon TRUDEAU, James MATHER, Sr., James MATHER, Jr., James MATHER, Alexandre CABARET, Felis Zenon TRUDEAU, Joseph TRUDEAU, [R.?] TRUDEAU (SJBED, M2, 116)

MATHIEU
Margarita (Ygnes), native of this city, cir. 26 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1809 (SLC, F8, 147)
Marie Eliza (Augustine), b. Jun. 17, 1807, bn. Feb. 6, 1806, s. Jean ALSINA and Marie CHEVAL (SLC, B21, 5)

MAURICIO
[o - fem.], American or English, cir. 28-30 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1809, d. in the house of Madame [o] BOULIGNI (SLC, F7, 47) [ed. note: listed as Madame MAURICIO]

MAURUS
Marguarita Eugenie (Francisco, [native] of Bordeaux in France, and Rosa GOTHIER [@GAUTHIER], native of [*] [island of] Santo Domingo, parish of [*]), b. Apr. 1, 1807, bn. Feb. {24}, [1807], ppg. [*] MAURUS and [o], mgp. Joseph GOTHIER and [*]na MONIER, s. Pedre ROUX and Margarita ROBIN (SLC, B20, 55)
MAUT (cf. CASS-MAUT)

MAXENT
Honorato (Naneta [o], dec.), native of this city, cir. 48 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 113)

MAXO
Maneta (Coco [fem.], native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), native of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1809 (SLC, F8, 165)

MAYONI
Olaya Luisa ([*], native of Milan in Italy, and [*] COLMAN, of Virginia in the U.S.A.), b. {Feb. 23, 1808}, bn. Dec. 16, 1807, s. Pedro MASPHERO and {Susana GUID} (SLC, B20, 104)

MAYORQUIN [@MALLORQUIN]
Maria Ysavel Magdalena (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena [o], dec., natives of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1809, bn. Oct. 24, 1809, s. Pedro BAHY and Maria Ysavel Victorina [o] (SLC, B23, 32)

MAYOU
Luisa Felicite (Juan and Sanit GRANDIE, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 24, 1809, bn. Jul. 25, 1809, s. Manuel RILIO and Hanrieta MARTIN (SLC, B21, 258)

MAZANGE
Celestina (Leonor Jazinto, native of this city, and Antonia DE LANZOS, native of Puerto-Rico, residents of this parish), b. {Feb. 18}, 1809, bn. Nov. 7, 1808, pgp. Leonor MAZANGE and Elena WILTZ, mpg. Manuel DE LANZOS and Getrudas GUERRERO, s. Francisco MAZANGE, infant’s uncle, and Joachina DE LANZOS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 180)
Felicite Helene (Leonor and Elena WILTZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago Pedro Augusto AUBIN DE LA FOREST, Nov. 3, 1807 (SLC, M6, 21) [marginal note: died Aug. 28, 1840]
Leonor Jazinto (Leonor, resident [sic], and Elena WILTZ), native of this city, m. Antonia LANZOS, Jul. 7, 1808, w. Manuel LANZOS and Getrudis GUERRERO, [bride’s] parents, Leonor MAZANGE [groom’s father], Joaquina and Getrudis LANZOS, bride’s sisters (SLC, M6, 33)

MAZUREAU
Policein (Esteban, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, lawyer in this city, and Amada GRIMA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 21, 1809, bn. Feb. 25, 1808, ppg. Santiago MAZUREAU and Magdalena GUILLON, mgp. Alberto GRIMA and Maria FILIOSA, s. Pedro Carlos TONNERET and Francisca GRIMA, child’s aunt (SLC, B22, 3)

MCCARTHY [@MCARTHY, MCARTY, MCCARTI]
Alexandre (Patrice and Emilie DUMOUCHELE), b. Nov. 19, 1809, 6 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Achile SIGUR [@SIGURE] and Margueritte DUCOURNEAU [signs as Juelite DUCOURNAU?] (SMNO, B1, 19)
Patrice (Patrice and Emilie DUMOUCHEL), b. Feb. 28, 1808, 15 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Michel WALSH and Marie Elisabeth PAYET [@PAILLIE] (SMNO, B1, 13)

MCGAUGEY
John, native of New York in the U.S.A., sp. Susana JONG, native of New Jersey, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1808 (SLC, F7, 31)

MEANS
Charles, traveller on the Mississippi, i. Sep. 20, 1809, d. Sep. 19, 1809, on l’embarcation [the small boat] of Benedict SEELOW (SJBED, F1, 99)

MECKINGE [@MECQUINSIN, MCEQUINSIN]
Maria Elisabeth (Miguel, native of [*] Krey in Ireland [Co. Kerry?], and Maria Josephina FRIE, native of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1808, bn. [*] 16, {1808}, s. [*] BERTRAN and [*] (SLC, B20, 102)
Miguel (Miguel, native of Dublin in Ireland, resident of this city, and Maria FRICK, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1809, bn. Mar. 9, [1809], ppg. Santiago MCEQUINSIN and Maria TALBERT, mgp. Frederic FRICK and Elisabeth TYLON, s. Andres DURAND and Margurita BERTRAND (SLC, B20, 192)

MEDEN
Patricio, native of Ireland, bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 85)

MEDERA [@MEDER, MEDERO]
Francisco Ysidore (Joseph and Maria HERERA), b. [o], 1808, bn. [o], s. Bernard LOPEZ and Maria MORALLES, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]

MEDEZINGUE
[o - fem.] (Benedicta), infant, b. simply, i. Nov. 7, 1807 (SLC, F8, 68)

MEFFRE-ROUZAN
Antonio ([o] and Rosa ANGEL[U?]), very young child, i. Sep. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 129)

MEILLEUR (cf. PICOU)
Ament (Leon and Celeste MILLON), 8 mo., i. Sep. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 71)
Margarita Aminte (Leon and Francisca MILLON, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1808, bn. [Dec.] 12, [1808], ppg. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana HUET, s. Francisco Buenaventura ALPUENTE and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B20, 172)
Maria Theresa (Miguel and Margarita PICU), native of this city, widow of Santiago NICOLAS, cir. 50 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1808 (SLC, F7, 34)
Ursin (Ursin and Francoise BORQUE), 1 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1807 (SLC, F7, 3)

MELANZON
Joseph, native of Acadia, reportedly married, sp. [o], cir. 55 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1808 (SLC, F7, 15)

MELLE
Pierre ([*], dec., and Marie [*], dec.), native of Ambes in France [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Marie BOLOTEAU, Apr. 15, 1807, w. Louis CARRY [@CARY], resident of this city, Adelaide FAVIER, sp. Antoine FAVIER, of this city, [Rev.] Jean OLIVIER, V.G. (SMNO, M1, 23)

MELO
Pedro, native of Sicily, resident of this city, cir. 58 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 43)

MELON
{Philipe} ([*] (MELON) and {Marie} (GRAY)), b. {Jun. 14, 1807}, bn. {Jun. [*], 1806}, s. [*] and {Marie KELY} (SLC, B20, 74)
Philipe (Philipe and Marie GRAY), 12 da., i. Jun. 18, 1807, d. Jun. 17, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)

MELOT
Jean Antoine (Philipe and Rosan MECKLEY [@MELKLY]), 2 yr., 3 1/2 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1807, d. Sep. 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 132)

MENARD (cf. ROCHE-MENARD)
Carlota Antonia (Nosvil and Maria Luisa BREMA, both of Santo Domingo), cir. 18 mo., i. Jun. 23, 1809 (SLC, F8, 126)
Manuela Luisa Eugenia (L{uis} and R{e}yna MERCIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1809, bn. [Jan.] 1, [1809], ppg. Pablo MENARD and Maria NAVARRO, mgp.
Juan MERCIER and Claudina BERTOLLO, s. Theresa HEBERT, Juan XIMENEZ, major-domo of Charity Hospital of this city, and his wife (SLC, B20, 173)
Maria Catarina, native of Boudon on the island of Santo Domingo Widow LACOMBE, 49 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 89)
Zenon, native of Arcencas [Arcens, dept. of Ardèche? or Orcenas, dept. of Cher?], cir. 30 yr., i. May 3, 1807, d. May 2, 1807, in the Faubourg of this city [St. Marie?] (SLC, F6, 118)

MENECE
Joseph Friderique (Antoine, resident of this city, and Marie Josephe ANTONY), b. Sep. 25, 1809, bn. Aug. 26, 1809, s. Joseph GONZALLE, infant’s maternal uncle, and his sister Monique Dorothee GONZALLE, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B22, 22)

MENECON [@MENANCON]
Eulalia Victoria (Hypolito, native of this province, and Euphrosina LANUS [@L’ANUS], native of this parish), b. Oct. 17, 1808, bn. Sep. 4, 1807, pgg. Sanyago MANACON [sic] and Elisabeth LANDRY, mgp. Pierre LANUS and Catharine LE BLANC, s. Francisco ANTONIO and Eulalia GARCIA (SLC, B20, 159)

MENENDEZ [@MENENDES]
Francisco de Paula (Toribio, native of Gijou, province of Asturias in Spain, and Juana Teresa SANCHES, native of the city of Havana, residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1808, bn. [Nov.] 18, [1808], pgg. Sebastian MENENDEZ and Micaela SANCHES, mgp. Fernando Antonio SANCHES and Maria de la Luz OTERO, s. Juan Bautista MONTORO and Maria del Carmen CANILL (SLC, B20, 165) [marginal note: died]
Francisco de Paula (Toribio and Juana Theresia SANCHES), 5 da., i. Nov. 22, 1808 (SLC, F7, 39)

MENESES
Francisco Antonio Benito (Antonio and Maria Josefe GUADALUPE), b. Mar. 29, 1807, bn. Mar. 21, 1807, s.
Francisco XAVIER and Maria Antonia ACOSTA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 91)

MERCIER
Amelia (Juan and Maria de Gracia FONTENELLE), native and resident of this city, m. Henrique Augusto AMELUNG, Dec. 24, 1807 (SLC, M6, 23)

Mar{ia} ([*] and [*] (LEMERLE)), b. {Apr. 20, 1807}, bn. [*], pqp. [*] [MERCIER] and Juana [*], mqp. [*] LEMERLE and [*], s. {o} ANGLADE and Maria Ignacia {MERCIER} (SLC, B20, 60)

[*] ([*] (MERCIER) and [*] (LEDUQU)), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], pqp. Juan MERCER and [*], mqp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 83) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and paternal grandfather, maternal surname confirmed in published volume 8]

MERGE
Juan Pedro (Maria Noel, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), 20 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 152)

MES
Francisca (Magdalena), 50 da., i. Nov. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 177)

MES[S?]AINE (cf. HAZUN)

MESTAYER
Maria Juana (Elias and Maria Luisa JEANJEAN [corrected from Maria Juana OLIVIER]), native of Petit Goave on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of [o] PALIS, el joven, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)

MESTOYER
Eugenia (Guillermo, dec., and Marta MASSE), native of Jacque-Mel on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Jorge CLARK, Nov. 23, 1809 (SLC, M6, 57)
METAYER
Auguste (Frederic and Marie [*] MACGILL, natives of the parish of Jacquemel, island of Santo Domingo), b. May 21, 1807, bn. May 8, 1808, pgp. [*] METAYER and Marie Anne [*], mpg. [*] MACGILL and Marguerite [*], s. Francois {LA BICHE} and {Henriette [*]}, child’s cousin (SLC, B20, 66)

MEUNIEN
Maria Juana (Charles, creole, and Felicite DESLANDES, creole), b. Dec. [sic - Nov.] 9, 1808, bn. Aug. 11, 1808, s. Vincent CUPIDON and Francoise POPULUS (SLC, B21, 151)

MEUNNIER
Elias, native of Jeajon, dept. of Sainte in France [probably Jazennes in the arrondissement of Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime], former resident of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 41 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1809, d. Jul. 23, 1809, suddenly (SLC, F7, 60)

MEYRONNE

MEYTIN
Joseph (Francois and Manuela MEYTIN), native of Puerto de Fer, Diocese of M[jin?]dino in Galicia [Spain], cir. 35 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1807, d. Nov. 5, 1807 (SLC, F7, 3)

MEZINGUE [MEDEZ[*]]
Maria or Mano (Juan Henrique and Maria Juana [*]UPA[*]T), native of this city, sp. Manuel CUELLAR, dec., cir. 46 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1807 (SLC, F7, 1)

MICHAUT
[o - masc.] ([o] and Clara [o]), 2 da., b. simply, i. Oct. 22, 1809 (SLC, F7, 88)
MICHEL (cf. BLANCHARD)
Albin Eusebe (Jean Clement and Marie Anne Henriette PENCHINOT, both of Orleans in France), resident of the parish of St. Louis in New Orleans, 33 yr., m. Charlotte Margueritte CABARET [@DE CABARET DE LOGNY], Sep. 27, 1808, w. Jaques Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS [@ENOULT LIVODAIS], Jean Francois PISEROD [@PISEROT], Louis SERE, [o] ROBIN DE LOGNY, [o] MARIGNY LIVAUDAIS, E. ROBIN DELOGNY, [o] CABARET ROBIN, Constance ROBIN DELOGNY, [o] CABARET [*]ETRE[PI?] (SJBED, M2, 108)
Margarita Adela (Andres, native of Germany, and Margarita COUIN, native of Ireland, [both] residents of this city), b. May 21, 1809, bn. Sep. 10, 1807, s. Matheo BOU{JAC} and Maria Adela LABATUT (SLC, B20, 206)
Maria Deseada (Juan Andres and Hanrieta BONET), native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro Maria Theresa GODEFROY, Oct. 1, 1807 (SLC, M6, 19)

MICHELSSON (cf. KEW[U/N]E)

MICHON
Marie Justine (Jean Francois, native of Ancenis, Diocese of Nantes in France [Ancenis and Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atl.], and Constancia BRUNO, native of the parish of Cabanoce of this province [St. James Parish, LA], residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1808, bn. Jun. 27, [1808], p gp. Jacques MICHON and Louise CONTALE, mgp. [*]nin BRUNO and Rosine LEGER, s. Jean ANGLADE and Maria HEBERT (SLC, B20, 142)

MIGUEL
Pedro (Joseph and Maria PHELIPE), native of Crot in Dauphine, France [probably Crots, dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, m. Maria Josephina LIOTEAU, Nov. 6, 1808, w. Noel JOURDAN, Juan Francisco JACOB, Andres CLAVIER, Guillermo BENIT, and bride’s parents and uncles and [*] (SLC, M6, 37)
MIKLIN
Maria Josephina (Elisabeth), b. Nov. 15, 1809, bn. Mar. 19, 1809, s. Pedro JOSEPH and Maria Genoveva MIKLIN (SLC, B23, 26)

MILAN
Maria Josefe (Juan and Maria SANTA ANNA), b. Jan. 19, 1807, bn. Jan. 10, 1807, s. Josefe RAMIRES and Maria DE ARMAS, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 87)

MILLER
Antoine, formerly sacristan of this church, 85 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1809, d. Nov. 7, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)

MILLET (cf. MAILLE)
Eulalie (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BARONNIER), b. Apr. 14, 1809, bn. Mar. 19, [1809], s. Paul AUDET and Felicite AUTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Juan Antonio Francisco Simon (Simon Francois Xavier, native of Dole in Franche Comte, and Marie LORANCE), b. Jun. 11, 1808, bn. Jan. 6, 1808, s. Juan Antonio DEMARCHI [@DE MARCHY] and Maria Susanna [o] (SLC, B21, 105)

MILLON
Bernardo (Zenon and Margarita DELHOME, natives and residents of this city), b. May 24, 1809, bn. Apr. 30, [1809], ppg. Santiago MILLON and Julia [o], mgp. Joseph DELHEME [sic] and Honorina DELERY, s. Bernardo TREMOULET and Maria LABATUT (SLC, B20, 207)
Francois ([Marseille] and [Rosalie] JACQUES, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1807, bn. Nov. 29, 1805, s. Zenon [JACQUES], child’s maternal [uncle], and [Therese] CASSAGNE (SLC, B20, 57)
Santiago (Joseph and Maria Francisca GIRARDY), native of Mobile, resident of this city, widower of Juliana Bautista HUET, cir. 74 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1808 (SLC, F7, 33)

MIND[E?]ON [@MINDRON]
Pedro, native of this city, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

MIOOTEAU
Maria Eleonor (Pedro and Catarina BERNARD), native and resident of this city, m. Augusto DOUCE, Oct. 23, 1809 (SLC, M6, 55)

MOLERO
Manuel Entero (Manuel, native of Tenerife [Canary Islands], and Ana Maria ALFONZO, native of this city), b. Jan. 28, 1809, bn. Jan. 3, [1809], ppp. Christoval Luis MOLERO and Josephina NEALES MARMEHA, mgp. Philippe Luis ALFONZO and Manuela COLORA, s. Antonio MENESES and Josepha Guadeloupe ANTONI (SLC, B20, 175)

MOLINA (cf. NARPAS)

MOMBRUN (cf. CARRIERE-MOMBRUN)

MONBRUN
Anne Marie (Anne Marie, of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 28, 1809, 1 mo., s. Rene [*] and Anne Marie CAM[A?]SSA, of St. Marc, all of Santo Domingo and residents of this city (SLC, B21, 260)

MONGET (cf. ROBINET)
MONIE
Eulalia (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Celeste Prudencia MARTIN, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1809, bn. Aug. 7, 1809, ppg. Juan MONIE and Petronila BIDEAU, mgp. [o], s. Francisco BOUQUIE [@BOUQUIER] and Eulalie DUBOURG (SLC, B21, 258)

MONPIERRE
Marie (f* and Marie [o]), native of Natchez, widow of Jean RIMBEAU, 84 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1807, d. Dec. 16, 1807 (SJBED F1, 91)

MONROY
Maria Luisa (Cecilia), b. Feb. 24, 1808, bn. Jan. 5, 1808, s. Antonio MONTILLA and Luisa CASNAUVE (SLC, B21, 63)

MONSAIRAT
Honore (David and Maria Magdalena AUBRY, former residents of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Cuba, 2 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 67)

MONTAIGU
Andre, creole, cir. 23 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 11, 1807, at the home of his parents (SLC, F8, 44)

MONTALVO
Carolina (Francisco and Felicitas [o]), b. Nov. 20, 1808, bn. Jun. 25, 1808, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE and Maria del Carmen BRONNIER DE CLOUET (SLC, B21, 154)

MONTANARY
Joseph, creole of this city, bachelor, 62 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 114)

MONTANER
Luisa Ysavel de la Visitacion (Bartolome, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Catalina SUAREZ FALCON, native of

259

MONTAS
Bernardo (Esteban and [0]), native of Santo Domingo, sp. Francisca Magdalena DESMARIE, cir. 40 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1809 (SLC, F7, 56)

MONTAULT
Antoine, native of Gatrice, cir. 38 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1807, d. Jun. 13, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120) [ed. note: Gatrice is in margin, not entry]

MONTBLEAU
Pedro, native of Montreal in Canada, sp. Annette [0], of German extraction, native of Canada, of St. James Parish in Detroit, m. in Natchez, 25 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1807 (SLC, F7, 5)

MONTGUT [@MONTGUE]
Francoise Gabriele (Francois Remond Joseph, fils, and Gabrielle Rose NICOLAS, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1808, bn. Dec. 2, 1807, s. Edward LIVINGSTON, lawyer, and Francoise DELILLE DUPARD, sp. Joseph MONTGUT, infant's paternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 14)
Joséph Gabriel Edgard (Francois Remond Joseph, fils, and Gabrielle Rose NICOLAS, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1808, bn. Apr. 1, 1806, s. Joseph MONTGUT, child's grandfather, and Sophie NICOLAS, child's aunt (SMNO, B1, 14)
Marie (Joseph, chief surgeon of the hospitals of His Catholic Majesty, and Francoise DE L'ILE), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Jean Baptiste DE NEURISSE [@DE NEURRIS], May 16, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 26)
Paulina (Pedro and Isabel VIARD, residents of Santo Domingo),
  2 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 64)

MONTERIOL
Bonito, native of the city of Barcelona in Spain, widower, m. in
  Spain, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1808, d. Mar. 5, 1808 (SLC, F7, 14)

MONTES
Manuel, reportedly native of the province of Yucatan, came to this
  capital as a sailor on the schooner Sophia, cir. 36 yr., i. Feb.
  12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 45)

MONTHS
Marie Adelaide (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Jul. 15,
  1808, bn. Jun. 1, [1808], s. Antoine VEL and Marie CAMBRE,
  all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Aseline (Christophe and Marie ELFÉR), b. Mar. 3, 1808,
  bn. Dec. 12, [1807], s. Pierre HYMEIL and Marie LASIGNE,
  all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)
  22, [1808], s. Michel LÉCHE and Marie MONTHS, all of this
  parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

MONTREUIL [MONTREUILLE, MONTREVIL, MONTREVILL]
Bartolome (Francisco, dec., [former] captain of the Louisiana
  Infantry Regiment, and Maria Marta DE MACARTY), native
  and resident of this city, m. Maria Juana DUTILLET, Apr. 23,
  1809, w. Octavio LE BLANC, Thomas DE VILLANUEVA,
  Felix and Edmundo FORSTALL, and spouses’ parents (SLC,
  M6, 48)
Francisca or Babe (Juan [o], dec., and Nanet [o], dec.), native of
  this city, sp. Huberto MONTREVIL, cir. 44 yr., i. Aug. 17,
  1808, d. Aug. 16, 1808 (SLC, F8, 98)
Huberto (Jannet [o]), native of this city, widower of Francisca, aka
  Babe [o], cir. 53 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1808 (SLC, F8, 100)
Pierre (Charles and Constance [sic]), b. Oct. 15, 1808 [sic - 1809],
bn. Jun. 29, [1809], s. Louis [o] and Francoise [o], all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Prospero (Theodulo and Petronila BELHOME, natives and
residents of this city), b. May 6, [1809], bn. Nov. 13, 1808,
ppp. F[ranc]isco MONTREUILLE and Maria MACARTY, mgp.
Gregorio BELHOME and Margarita CHEV[*, s. Thomas DE
VILLANUEVA and Maria D’AUNOY, sp. Octa[vi]o
LEBLANC (SLC, B20, 200)

MONTREUILLE
Adelaïda Rosa (Roseta), native and resident of this city, cir. 20 yr.,
i. Jul. 29, 1807 (SLC, F8, 56)
Luis, sp. Victoria DUTILLET, cir. 70 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1807 (SLC,
F8, 56)
Maria Luisa Etienne (Babe), cir. 30 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1809 (SLC,
F8, 112)

MONTUR
Modesto, native of Montreal in Canada [@Acadian (sic)], bachelor,
cir. 34 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)

MOORE [@MOOR]
Maria Antonia (Samuel Phelipe, native of Pensacola, and Dorotea
LASIZE, native of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1809, bn. Oct. 23,
1808, ppp. Alejandro MOOR and Juana SCRIVENS, mgp. [o],
s. Pedro Antonio MARCHAND and Maria Juana DUPAIN
(SLC, B22, 7)

MOQUIN
Eufr[osin]a (Ambrosio and Paulina ANDRES, natives and residents
of this city), b. {Jul. [sic - Nov?] 22, 1807}, bn. Mar. 8, 1806,
s. [*] (SLC, B20, 93)

MORALES [@MORALIS]
Eulalia (Francisco and Francisca MASSIA, natives of the Canary
MORALES and Isavel MORALES, mgp. Luis MASSIA and
Thomas [sic] DE ERGAS, s. Miguel MICKENSI and Maria Josephina FR[IE?] (SLC, B22, 19)
Lorenzo (Juan Alonso and Antonia SUAREZ), native of St. Bernard Parish in Terre-aux-boeufs, m. Maria D’AMPIERE, Sep. 12, 1808, w. Pedro SOLIS, Alonso RODRIGUEZ, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 34)
Maria Josepha Athanasia [@Josefa Anastacia] (Michael and Maria RODRIGUEZ), b. Oct. 25, 1807, bn. Aug. [o], 1807, s. Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Francisca RODRIGUEZ (SBSB, B2, 96)
Marie Gregorie (Michel and Marie RODRIGUEZ), b. Sep. [29?], 1809, conditionally, bn. Feb. 14, 1809, s. Antoine RODRIGUEZ and Marianne NAVAREZ (SBSB, B2, 106)
Olaya (Francisco and Francisca MAZIAS), 1 1/2 mo., i. Sep. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 75)
[*] ([*] (MORALES) and [*] (LANZOS)), b. cir. Jan. 1, 1808, bn.[*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 101) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and previous published volumes]

MORANDI
Marie Rose (Laurent and Marie DAMPIERES), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Nov. 15, 1809, s. Alonso RODRIGUEZ and Francoise DAMPIERES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 108)

MORANT
Francisco, aka Toulouse, native of Toulouse in France, resident of this city, widower of Maria Theresa POIVRE, more than 80 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1808, d. last night [Dec. 25/26], suddenly (SLC, F7, 43)

MORANTE
Juan Josefe Raymundo (Josefe and Ysabel RAVELLO), b. Feb. 1, 1807, bn. Jan. 13, 1807, s. Juan RAVELLO and Francisca ORAMAS, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 88)
Maria Catarina (Joseph, native of San Lucar de Barrameda, and {Ysavel} RABELO, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, [both] residents of this city), b. May {8}, 1809, bn. Jan. 27, [1809], ppg. Alfonso MORANTE and Carolina RAMIREZ,
mgp. Gregorio RABELO and Maria DE REYES, s. Joseph Vizente GONZALES and Catalina MOLER[O?] (SLC, B20, 201)

MOREAU
Juan Santiago, native of Maens in the French Empire, cantor of this church, widower of a resident of Attakapas, cir. 46 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1807 (SLC, F6, 123)

MOREAU LISLET (cf. DE PETERS)

MOREL
Alarico Miguel (Pedro Luis, native of Rennes in France, resident of this city, and Victorina DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1809, bn. Mar. 20, 1809, ppg. Luis MOREL and Luisa LE BLONDE, mgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Miguel DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, infant’s uncle, and Getrudis DUBREUIL DE ST. CYR OTERO (SLC, B22, 4) [marginal note: died]
Alarico Miguel (Pedro Luis and Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS), bn. Mar. 20, 1809, i. Jul. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 58)
Christ{ova] Lui{s} ({{Pedro Luis} (MO)REL, native of Rennes in France, interpreter, and Josepha ARMAS), b. May 27, [1807], bn. Apr. [*], 1807, ppg. Luis MOREL and [*], mgp. [*] DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, captain, and [*], s. {Christoval DE ARMAS} and [*] {[*]MIRAND DUPLESSIS} (SLC, B20, 69)
Maria Evelina (Joseph, native of the [*] Christian on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Margarita PANQUINET, native of this parish, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1808, bn. Sep. 15, 1807, ppg. Joseph MOREL and Luisa LU[*], mgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, s. Claudio {L}ADNER and Maria Federico LAF{ON}TAIN (SLC, B20, 164)

MORENO
Jose, native of Campeche [Yucatan], i. Apr. 30, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 50)

264
MORET

MORGAN
Luz, native of Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1809 (SLC, F8, 151)

MORICON
Alexandre Joseph (Devit and Elisabeth MITCHELL), b. May 26, 1808, bn. [o], s. Joseph Antonio ROXAS [@KOXAS] and Anne BEEK, Widow RUOTTE [@RUOT] (SMNO, B1, 15)
James Martin (Devit and Elisabeth MITCHELL), b. May 26, 1808, bn. [o], s. James M. BRADFORD and Margrite RUOTTE TOMATIS [@RUOT THOMATICE] (SMNO, B1, 15)
Joseph (Vevet and Elisabeth MITCHELL), b. May 26, 1808, bn. [o], s. Duncan MCINTOSH and Josephine RUOTTE [@RUOT] (SMNO, B1, 15)

MORIN (cf. LARRIVET)
Adelaida (Francisco and Brigida DUVERNAY), native and resident of this parish, m. Buenaventura MARTIN, Apr. 18, 1809 (SLC, M6, 48)
Eduardo (Pedro and [o]), 19 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)
Felicitas (Pedro and Judith NICAISE, natives of Bay St. Louis, residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1808, bn. May 1, [1808], pp. Joseph MORIN and Luisa LADENER, mge. Mercial NICAISE and Luisa NICAISE, s. Joseph SAMORA and Luisa LADENER (SLC, B20, 167)
Marie Magdeleine (Louise, resident of this city), b. Aug. 28, 1809, 1 yr., s. Benoist MILI[CH?] and Marie Magdeleine [o] (SLC, B21, 260)
Pedro (Pedro and Judith NICAISE, natives of Bay St. Louis, residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1808, bn. Aug. 8, 1806, ppg. Joseph MORIN and Luise LADENER, mgp. Marcial NICAISE and Luise LADENER, s. Bautista NICAISE and Luisa LADENER, child’s grandparents [sic] (SLC, B20, 167) [ed. note: grandmothers seem to have the same name]
Pupona (Joseph and Luison LADNER), native and resident of this parish, m. Gilverto CHRISTIANO, Jan. 7, 1807 (SLC, M6, 11)

MORING
Maria, native of Dublin, Ireland, cir. 37 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1808 (SLC, F7, 33)

MORNET
Juan (Juan and Maria DENISEAU), native of St. Sara, province and dept. of Garonne in France [Saint Cere, dept. of Lot?], resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena THOMA, Nov. 17, 1809, w. Juan Bautista PATULLET, Todos Santos MAROT, Francisca CAYE, bride’s daughter (SLC, M6, 57)

MORO (cf. GONZALES-MORO)

MORTALL
Marguarita Augustina (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa Pedro FONTLEVANT), sp. Estevan LA FRANCE, 46 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 106)

MORUS
Eugenia (Francisco and Maria Rosa GAUTHIER), 18 mo., i. Jul. 1, 1808 (SLC, F7, 24)

MOSSY
Luis Agustin Jazinto Pablo (Todos-Santos, native of Marseilles, and Maria Amada ST. AMAND, native of this parish), b. Oct. 29, 1809, bn. Sep. 12, 1808, ppg. Pablo MOSSY and Maria Rosa RIMBAUD, mgp. Francisco ST. AMAND and Maria Barbara ZERINGUE, s. Agustin MAYLON and Catharina ZERINGUE (SLC, B22, 29)
MOULON (cf. DROUET)

MOUREOY
Emanuel, native of St. Lucar de Barra[*]nea in the kingdom of Seville in Spain, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1807, d. Jun. 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)

MUNY
Francisco (Miguel and Genoveva METO), native of San Miguel in Portugal, sailor, 30 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 37)

NAFRE
Eloisa (Joseph and Luis [sic] [o], residents of the dept. of Nord on the island of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 84)

NAGEL
Christoval (Henrique and Isavel PLEGIN), native of Pengen in Bavaria, resident of this city, m. Maria CAMINICHE, Nov. 3, 1808, w. Juan Bautista RIVARD, Ignacio DE FLORES, Eulalia LEMAIRE, and bride’s mother and sisters (SLC, M6, 37)

NARPAS
Maria Santiago, native of [Co?] Angenos [sic] on the island of Tenerife [Canaries], resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Juan SANCHES, sp. in second marriage Joseph Santiago MOLINA, cir. 66 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1808 (SLC, F7, 8)

NAUTRE
Agustin (Joseph and Josephina RICHARD, residents of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 69)

NAVARRO
Celeste (Juan Bautista and Carlota ROCHON), native and resident of this parish, m. Ireneo DESTREHAN, May 6, 1809 (SLC, M3, 37)
Florville (Juan Bautista and Carlota ROUSSEAU), cir. 5 yr., i.
Oct. 10, 1808 (SLC, F8, 105)

NEBOU
Ysavel, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro
SABARY, cir. 64 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1809 (SLC, F8, 135)

NEDA
Arsena (Francisco and Maria GRAVEL), 3 mo., i. Dec. 25, 1809
(SLC, F7, 106)

NEERLY
Francoise (Charles and Celeste WILLIAM), b. Nov. 27, 1808, bn.
Nov. 7, 1808, s. Noel HAYDEL and Marie RIDE [@RIDE],
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

NEUMAN
Elisabet{h} {Camille} Eduvill[*] ({Francisco NEUMAN} and
{Barbara RONQUILLE}), b. {Dec. 17, 1807}, bn. {Oct. 17,
1807}, ppg. Francisco NEUMAN and Graciana SOLSTE, mgp.
Juan RONQUILLE and Graciana SOLSTE {sic}, s. {[*]ul
WALTZ} and Camille RONQUILLE (SLC, B20, 98)

NICAISE [@NICAISE LADENER, LADENER]
Arsenite (Mercial and Luisa LADENER, natives of Bay St. Louis,
residents of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1808, bn. M{ay} 30, 1807,
ppg. Joseph NICAISE and Catharina [o], mgp. Bautista
LADENER and Maria Luisa FIS[C/E]EUS, s. Juan Bautista
MORIN and Luisa LADENER (SLC, B20, 167)
Carlos Edemundo (Carlos, native of Mobile, and Euphrosina
LARDASSE, native of Bay St. Louis), b. Nov. 26, 1808, bn.
Nov. 1, [1808], ppg. Joseph NICAISE and Juanna DU FAYE,
mgp. Juan Bautista LARDASSE and Angelica CHRISTIAN, s.
Juan Bautista NICAISE, infant’s uncle, and Eloisa NICAISE,
infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 166)
Jean Baptiste (Joseph and [o] DUF[AY?], dec.), native and resident
of Bay St. Louis in this diocese, m. Genevieve CHRISTIAN
[@CHRISTIANE], May 17, 1807, w. Francoise BOUDREAU,
sp. [0] CHRISTIAN, bride’s mother, Philippe PIJEAX [@PICHEU(*)XI], resident of this parish, Jean SILVESTRE, resident of Pensacola, Charles Joseph VINCENT, of this parish (SMNO, M1, 27)

Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Genoveva CHRISTIAN, native of Bay St. Louis, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1808, bn. Jun. 11, [1808], pgp. Joseph NICAISE and Juanna DU FAYE, mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Francisca FAJAR, s. Joseph NICAISE, infant’s uncle, and Maria NICAISE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 166)

Juan Bautista (Carlos, native of Mobile, and Euphrosina LARDASSE, native of Bay St. Louis, [both] residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1808, bn. Dec. 1, 1806, pgp. Joseph NICAISE LADENER and Juana DU FAYE, mgp. Juan Bautista LARDASSE and Angelica CHRISTIAN, s. Juan Bautista LARDASSE, child’s maternal grandfather, and Maria NICAISE, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 166)

NICAUD (cf. REGNIER)

NICE

Francisca Michelina (Miguel, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Clara CARABY, native and resident of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1809, bn. Sep. 5, 1808, pgp. Miguel NICE and Elisabeth SUBIEL, mgp. Juan Bautista CARABY and Francisca REINE, s. Pedro CARABY, infant’s uncle, and Francisca REINE, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 6)

Juan Miguel (Francisco Miguel and Maria Isavel SUSBIELLE), native of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Clarisa CARABY, May 6, 1807, w. Juan Luis DEMOREY, Carlos BOURGEOIS, Ignacio DE FLORES, Pedro CARABY, bride’s uncle (SLC, M6, 15)

NICOLAS [@NICHOLAS] (cf. MEILLEUR)

Clement (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marguerite ADAM), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Catherine ADAM, May 7,
1807, w. Michel ZERINGUE, [*] JACOB, Valere NICOLAS, Noel JOURDAN (SMNO, M1, 27)
Clement (Clement and Catherine ADAN), infant, b. simply, i. Oct. 8, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 7/8] (SLC, F6, 133)
Clemente Francisco (Clemente and Maria Catarina ADAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 12, 1808, bn. Aug. 11, [1808], pgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Maria Margarita ADAN, mgp. Andres ADAN and Josepha Gabriela ABREU, s. Francisco ADAN and Maria Margarita ADAN (SLC, B20, 169)
Clemente, very young child, i. May 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 51)
Francisco (Juan Bautista and Eufronia ALBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1808, bn. Dec. 26, 1807, pgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Antonio ALBERT and Genoveva LERRUE, s. Francisco {RANP} AGNE, absent, p. [*], and Maria Genoveva BRU, absent, p. Catarina ADAN (SLC, B20, 162)
Maria Elisa (Valerio and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1808, bn. Dec. 29, 1807, pgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, s. Valerio [NICOLAS], infant’s brother, and Margarita NICOLAS, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 134)
Nicolas (Felicite), b. Dec. 28, 1807, 6 mo., s. Bazille GAILLARD and Helene GAILLARD (SLC, B21, 53)

NIVAR
Ygnacio (Maria Ygnes, native of Mervale [Mirvalais] on Santo Domingo), 21 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1809 (SLC, F8, 173)

NIVET [NIVETTE] (cf. JOLY)
Catharina (Francisco and Mariana FORC[II/Ü]E), native of this parish, m. Andres CAXNAYGES, Mar. 13, 1809 (SLC, M6, 44)
Valerie [masc.] ({Zenon} and {Maria} PATUREL), b. {Apr. 14, 1808}, bn. {May 11, 1807}, pgp. Francisco NIVETTE and Maria Anna FORTUN[*], mgp. Antonio PATUREL and Anna GABRIEL, s. Andres SUE SEHNEY and Catherina NIVETTE (SLC, B20, 116)
NORMAN
Marie (Gaspard and Marie CHOF), 1 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1807, d. Sep. 18, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)

NORRA
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista), native of San Pedro on the island of *, and Carmen RAMIREZ, native of Galvestown in this province, [both] residents of this city), b. May 20, 1808, bn. [May] 3, [1808], pgp. Antonio NORRA and Maria [*], mgp. Ygnacio RAMIREZ and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Francisco HUGUET and his wife, Maria del Carmen CAMILLES (SLC, B20, 125)

NOVELLO
Joseph, native of Campeche [Yucatan], reportedly married, sp. [o], skipper of the schooner named Maria, belonging to Vizente GOMALES, cir. 45 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1808, d. in Bayou St. John near the Fort (SLC, F7, 11)

NUNES
Francoise Marceline (Esteve, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Sebastienne DELGADO, native of Avouimes [Aguimes] in the Canary Islands), b. Jul. 3, 1808, 2 1/2 mo., s. Jacques HOTZ and his wife, Francoise MARTINE, absent, p. Elizabeth SINGER (SBSB, B2, 100)

OBE[R?]?
Ysavel (Juan Luis and Maria Josephina [o]), 15 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1809 (SLC, F8, 142) [ed. note: terminal R is uncertain; it may be a cross-out]

OBRAIN
Eduardo (Juan, native of Waterford in Ireland, resident of this city, and Rosa DELERIE CHAUVIN [@DELERY CHAUVIN], [native] and resident of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1808, bn. {Mar.} 7, 1807, pgp. Juan OBRAIN and Helena BEHEIN, mgp. Styago DELERIE CHAUVIN and Maria DE LA CHAISE, s. Santyago
VILERAY, absent, p. Juan OBRAIN, child's brother, and Maria
DE MONTLEON (SLC, B20, 148)

ODIDO
MONIER and Isavel OLIVIER (SLC, B21, 238)

O'DUHIGG
Joseph (Martin Joseph Eugenio and Josephina MARTIGNIAT,
natives of [Los] Callos on the island of Santo Domingo,
residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1808, bn. Aug. {4}, 1807,
pqp. Martin O'DUHIGG and Maria Marta Ursula OSMONT,
mqp. Joseph MARTIGNIAT and Ana LIZALDE, s. Joseph
VELCHASSE DE VILLE DEGOUTIN and Maria Josepha
Adelaida LALANDE D'ALCOUR (SLC, B20, 137)

OJEDA
Antonio Mathias (Antonio, dec., and Maria DEMESA), b. Feb.
26, 1807, bn. Feb. 24, 1807, s. Juan Josefe DE TORRE and
Maria del Pino SARDINA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 90)
Francoise (Emmanuel and Francoise SANCHEZ), minor, native
and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Jose PEREZ, Aug. 9,
1807 (SMNO, M1, 27)

OLANNE
Beliser (Santiago and Maria Coleta AURY, residents of
Annunciation Parish in Cap Francais [Santo Domingo]), 30 mo.,
i. Oct. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 85)

OLIVARES
Franciscia Getrudis (Jos{e Ignacio}, native of the town of [*] of
Mexico, [resident of this city?], and Maria {Getrudis Rosalia}
HERRERA, native and [resident of this city?]), b. Oct. 16,
1808, bn. {Oct. 2}, [1808], pqp. Joseph [Erencio?] OLIVAR
[RES] and [*] Micaela CASTRILLO, mqp. Joseph
HERRERA and Raphaela MONTOYA, s. Toribio VALDES
DEL'COLL[*] and Raphaela MONTOYA, infant's maternal
grandmother (SLC, B20, 158)
OLIVIER [@OLIVIE]
Adelaide (Lorenzo and Maneta LABEAU), bn. Dec. 16, 1806, i. May 27, 1807 (SLC, F8, 49)
Adelaides (Lorenzo, native of the kingdom of Mallorca, and Maneta LABEAU), b. Apr. 5, 1807, bn. Dec. 16, 1806, s. Leandro MU[F/X]O and Maria Hanrrrieta LABEAU (SLC, B19, 150)
Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide MIOTON, residents of this city), minor, native of this city, m. William BOSWELL, Sep. 6, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 28)
Juan Bautista (Joseph and Margarita MARTIN), native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Magdalena Adelaida MIOTON, cir. 46 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 28)
Maria Adelaida (Francisco, native of Bastie de Jourdan in Provence [Bastide-des-Jourdans, dept. of Vaucluse], and Felicitas DE LORD, native of St. Louis in the Illinois territory of this province, residents of this city), b. May 30, 1809, bn. Aug. 15, 1808, ppg. Etienne OLIVIER and Magdalena GLAISE, mgp. Clemens Trejet DE LORD and Catharina MARIN, s. Juan Bautista VIGNIER and Alix POREE (SLC, B20, 211)
Marie Magdelaine (Francois and Catherine MICHEL), sp. Jaques PERILLOU, 42 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1807, d. Dec. 10, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 91)
Pedro (Pedro and [o]), native of Grande-Ville in Normandy [Grandvilliers, dept. of Eure?], bachelor, cir. 22 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 82) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

OLLIE
Jean (John Alexis, dec., [former] resident of La Marmelade, dependency of the Cape [Cap Francois] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Elisabeth BERTRAND, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1808, 10 yr., bn. at Philadelphia, s. Jean CHABANOD and Elisabeth OLLIE, child’s sister (SMNO, B1, 16)
ONDIEL
Maria (Joseph, native of Virginia in North America, and Maria HEVOT, native of Natchez, residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1808, bn. Nov. 15, 1798, pgp. Joseph ONDEL and Maria BUDOT, mgp. Estevan HEVOT and Clara BENET, s. Francisco CORBIN and Constantia PRADIE (SLC, B20, 165)

O’NEILLE
Carlos, native of Ireland, bachelor, cir. 27 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1808 (SLC, F7, 40)

OPICE
Joseph Clara (Bartolome and Catharina OPICE), native of Sextri in the dept. of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 72)

OPPHMAN
Catherine, sp. Pierre TOUCHET, i. Nov. 6, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 91)

ORAMO
Juanna Francisca (Hyeronimo, native of the city of Havana, island of Cuba, resident of this city, and Maria RAMIRES, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1809, bn. Dec. 3, 1808, pgp. Antonio ORAMO and Francisca SERERO, mgp. Francisco RAMIRES and [Ynnr?]ia LOPEZ, s. Sebastiano ACOSTA and Juanna ACOSTA (SLC, B20, 195)

ORDAPILLETIA
Maria Juana (Agustin and Maria Theresa RECINER), b. Jul. 20, 1807, bn. May 4, 1807, s. Juan GONZALES and Maria Elena [o] (SLC, B21, 14)
ORISQUE
Agustina (Carlos and Bernarda LAFRANCA), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan DARDEN, Sep. 4, 1809 (SLC, M6, 53)

ORSO [@ORSEAU, ORZO]
Desiree (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Louise SAINT MARTIN), native of this city, m. Jean Andre XOPI DE JEAN, Feb. 11, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 30)
Mari (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Louise SAINT MARTIN), native of this parish, m. Clement GARCIA, Sep. 8, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 29)

ORTIZ
Francisco, el joven (Francisco and Francisca BLANCO), native of the post of Attakapas, bachelor, cir. 27 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1808 (SLC, F7, 11)
Juan, native of Seville in Spain, fisherman, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 130)

ORY [@OREY]
Aubert (Antoine and Margueritte CAMBRE), b. Oct. 2, 1807, bn. Sep. 9, [1807], s. Jean Louis ORY and Catherine ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)
Hubert (Jean and Barbe TIRQUIT), b. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. Nov. 25, [1807], s. Jean Baptiste ARNE [@HERNE] and Catherine ORY, all residents of St. James of Cabanoce (SJBED, B3, 116)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Eve OFMAN, dec.), native of Opelousas, m. Marie Magdelaine WEBRE [@VEBERT], Jul. 12, 1808, w. Francois RODRIGUES, Jean Baptiste ORY, Georges VEBERT, Matthias ORY, Jean Louis ORY, Benjamin BECNEL, Magdeleine WEBRE, Catherine ORY, Justine VEBRE, Jean WEBRE, Joseph ORY, Marie Magdeleine VALLET, [o] ROUBIEU (SJBED, M2, 107)
Marie Eupheminie (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine VEBERT), b. Oct. 14, 1809, bn. Sep. 12, [1809], s. Antonio SANCHEZ
[@SANCHES] and Margueritte MILLET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

OSER
Theodulo (Constanza), cir. 1 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 126)

OSORNO [@OZORNO]
Elisabeth (Joachim and Josephine DE ST. MAXENT), native of this city, m. Augustin DE VALVERDE, Sep. 18, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 29)
Marie Antoinette Elisabeth (Joachim, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Marie Antoinette Josephine DE ST. MAXENT [@DE SAINT MAXAN], native of this parish), sp. Augustin VALVERDE, b. Sep. 9, 1793, bn. Aug. 8, 1793, in this parish, s. Anthoine Gilbert DE SAINT MAXAN, colonel admitted to the place de Madrie [?], infant’s maternal grandfather, and his wife Elisabeth LA ROCHE, infant’s maternal grandmother, added witnesses, Louis DE CLOUET, captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Joseph LE BLANC VILLENEUF [@LE BLANC VILLENUEVE], captain in the regiment of the puebla of New Spain, who by their signatures certify the truth of the said extract at New Orleans, Mar. 5, 1809 (SMNO, B1, 17) [ed. note: baptismal extract of 1793 baptism entered by Fr. OLIVIER at the request of the parents and witnesses, as it could not be found in the registers]

OTARD (cf. HOTARD)

OTHON [@OTTHON]
Isavel ([o] and Isavel BLAYN), 19 mo., i. May 23, 1808 (SLC, F7, 22)

OUBRY
Artemisa (Pedro and Francisca [o]), b. Feb. 15, 1807, bn. [o], s. Pedro LAVIOLET and Maria COUPEL (SLC, B19, 134)
PACQUET
Joseph Nemour (Francisco and Maria DU CONGE, residents of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo), 5 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 85)

PADOIR
Juan Bautista (Ana Maria Saleme [o], resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1809 (SLC, F8, 183)

PAGET
Maria (Prisce and Maria Francisca DUFRESNE), native of this city, sp. Luis BADINS, cir. 44 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1809 (SLC, F7, 101)

PAILLET [@PAYET] (cf. HAZARD)
Felicite ([*] and Felicitas HORSOL), b. {Jun. 8, 1807}, bn. {Dec. 12, 1805}, pgp. [*] [PAYET] and [*] VILRE, mgp. [*] [HORSOL] and [*] VILLE BOUEF, s. {Pedro SAINTAMAND} and {Genieve ST. AMAND} (SLC, B20, 73)
Juan, native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, sp. Catarina VILLERE, cir. 66 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1808, d. Nov. 2, 1808 (SLC, F7, 37)
Luis (Luis and Maria Luisa PAILLET), native of the parish of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, 32 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 63)

PAIN
Constance Noel (Marguarita), 5 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 6, 1807 (SLC, F8, 71)
Francois Daniel (Francois Daniel and Jeanne ROUGEAU), i. Mar. 12, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)
Luis Francisco (Luis Daniel and Maria Juana HARGANX), native of the jurisdiction of Port-au-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Maria Marguarita RAINGEARD, 50 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1809 (SLC, F7, 65)

PALAU
Francisco, native of Cadaques, Diocese of Gerona, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 33 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 17)

PALIS (cf. MESTAYER)

PAMAR [@PAMARD]
Delphine (Romain and Marguerite Euphemie ADAM), 18 mo., i. Apr. 17, 1808, d. Apr. 16, 1808 (SLC, F7, 18)
Eulalie Delphine (Romain, native of Cambray [*], and Euphemie ADAM [@ADAN], native of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1807, bn. Sep. 28, [1806], ppg. Francois PAMAR and Angelique E[*], mgp. Luis ADAM and [*] DE B[*], s. {Lucin ADAM} and [*] ADAM (SLC, B20, 76)
Francoise Leucady (Constant and Marguerite Euphrosine ADAM), 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1807, d. Oct. 19, 1807 (SLC, F6, 135)
Romain Fotin (Romain and Marguerite Eupheme ADAM), 6 da., i. Jun. 8, 1808 (SLC, F7, 23)

PANQUINETTE
Marguerita Andres (Henry) and Marguarita Luisa BERNARD, b. {Mar. 10, 1808}, bn. [*] {14}, 1808, s. {Francisco CASA NUEVA} and A nastasia PANQUINETTE (SLC, B20, 108)
PAPIER
Maria Isavel Catherina (Huberto and Catarina SURAT), native of Rocroi, dept. of Ardennes in France, sp. Carlos BOURGEOIS, cir. 54 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1808 (SLC, F7, 41)

PAQUET (cf. LEMELL-PAQUET)

PARENT
Marie Anne Fortunee (Charles Francois and Anne Walburgis BOUCHOLTS), b. Dec. 11, 1809, bn. [Oct./Nov.] 29, [1809], s. John Henry BREDOU and Fortunee BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

PARISIENE
Arsenie (Marguerite), 20 mo., i. Jul. 26, 1807, d. Jul. 25, 1807 (SLC, F8, 55)

PAROT DE GALLINETA
Francois (Andre PAROT, dec., and Angelique MIRANDA, dec.), native of Gene [Genoa], m. Marianne HELTE, Dec. 19, 1809, w. Leon BACAS [@BACA], Nicolas CHAFFIN, Andre BO[V?]IER [@BOUVIER], George HELTE (SJBED, M2, 122)

PASCALIS DELABARRE
Joseph (Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE and Maria DELERY DESILLEST, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1809, bn. Apr. 17, 1809, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Francisco DELERY and Maria BIENVENU, s. Francisco DELERY and Margarita DELERY (SLC, B22, 20)
PATANCOUR [@PATENCOUR]
Simeon (Louis and Catherine CALCINES), b. Sep. 1, 1807, bn. Aug. 18, [1807], s. Simeon RUIS and Sebastianne MORERO (SJBED, B3, 114)
Vincente Benigno (Louis and Cathalina CALCINES), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Jun. 29, [1809], s. Jose MEJORADA and Marie Josephine MARMillon, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

PATOUILLETT
Juan Amadee [twin] (Juan Bautista, native of Poitiers in France, and Anna BOUSSART, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, [1809], pgs. Francisco PATOUILLETT and Radegonda MENHOUULD, mgs. Francisco BOUSSART and Marguarita GEAUTREAU, s. Juan MORNET and Felicitas RANOS (SLC, B20, 189)
Pedro Victor [twin] (Juan Bautista, native of Poitiers in France, and Anna BOUSSART, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Mar. 20, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, [1809], pgs. Francisco PATOUILLETT and Marguarita GAUTREAU [sic], mgs. Francisco BOUSSART and Radegonda MENHOUULD [sic], s. Pedro MALOCHIE and Francisca CAILLE[S/R] (SLC, B20, 189)
{Francois Irene} ({Jean Baptiste} [PATOUILLETT] and {Anne} {BROUSSARD}), b. {Jun. 29, 1807}, bn. {Jun. 28, 1807}, pgs. Francisco PATOUILLETT and [*], mgs. [*] BRO[A/U]SSART and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 79)

PATURELLE

PAUL
Mariana, native of Guinea, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1807 (SLC, F8, 62)
PAULIE
Pedro (Pedro and Juliana [o], natives of l’Orient), native of l’Orient, carpenter, 42 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 118)

PAYEN DE NOYAN
Louis, Chevalier (Luis Roland, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, navy lieutenant in the service of His Most Christian Majesty in the dept. of Rochefort [sic], and Magdalena Susana DE MALLET), i. May 19, 1808, d. in the country residence of Santiago LIVAUDAIS (SLC, F7, 21)

PEAN
Maria, native of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow COMPER, 80 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 93)

PECOT
Juan Bautista (Jacques, native of St. Luis, island of Santo Domingo, and Mariana HARAND, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo), b. May 9, 1808, bn. Mar. 27, [1808], pgg. Francois PECOT and Rosa PREJEAN, mgp. Juan Bautista HARAND and Magdelaine CLOUMOU, s. Jean Baptiste DUPUIS and Antoinette PECOT (SLC, B20, 123)

PEDESCLAUX
Zenon (Cecilia), 3 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 166)

PELEGRIN
Adolpho (Juan Laurentio, native of Six Four [Six-Fours-les-Plages, dept. of Var] in France, and Catharina ANDRA, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1809, bn. Jun. 26, 1808, pgg. Jose Martino PELEGRIN and Catharine JULIEN, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIER, s. Francisco Baltazar LANGUIL and Alix PELEGRIN (SLC, B22, 16)

Laurentio (Juan Laurentio, native of Six Four [Six-Fours-les-Plages, dept. of Var] in France, and Catharina ANDRA, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast,

PELLERIN
Pedro (Juan and Maria LE MAITRE), native of Grandville, jurisdiction of La Mande in France [two Grandvilles, one in dept. of Ardennes, one in dept. of Aube], 38 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 75)

PELLISSIE
Pedro (Francisco and Isavel ROSSOLIN), native of Aups in Provence [dept. of Var], cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 104) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

PELTIE [@PELTON]
Maria (Luis and Margarita REMBAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Manuel PERIN, Jul. 10, 1809 (SLC, M6, 52)

PELTIE [@PELLETIER]
Auguste (Elosise [sic]), b. Aug. 26, 1808, 6 mo., bn. at sea, s. Duncan MCINTOSH and Louise DO[C/L]OUR (SMNO, B1, 16)
Augusto (Eloisa, native of Los Callos of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 18 mo., i. Sep. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 152)

PENA
Estefania Maria Antonia (Esteban, native of [Ju?]quipe, and Maris Francisca FOUCHE, native of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1807, bn. Dec. 26, 1806, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B19, 136)

PENAROCHA
Manuel (Manuel and Vincenta REDOR), native of Valencia in Spain, bachelor, 46 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 9)
PENY

PEPE
Andre (Thomas, native of the city of Nantes in Brittany [dept. of Loire-Atl.], and Marie DOUET, native of the parish of St. Bernard of this province and Diocese of Louisiana), b. May 4, 1808, bn. Apr. 29, [1808], ppg. Andre Julien PEPE and Mathurine COUDRA[?], mgp. Guillaume DOUET and Rosalie [B?]OURG, s. Andre DURAND and Marguerite LE BLANC, sp. {Aug. DUO} (SLC, B20, 122)
Andre (Thomas and Marie DO[U/N]ET), 5 da., i. May 4, 1808, d. May 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 19)
Josephine (Thomas and Marie DUVET), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Sep. 6, [1809], s. Joseph JOLI and Margarite BOURG (SBSB, B2, 108)

PERACHE
Auroré (Marie), b. May 17, 1808, 2 1/2 yr., s. Louis CASBERG and Julienne LAFONTAINE (SLC, B20, 125)

PERALTA
Juana (Juan and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista Luciano ADAN, Mar. 28, 1807 (SLC, M6, 13) [marginal note: died Nov. 13, 184(2/7)]

PERAU
Maneta ([o] and Mano CHEVAL), creole, cir. 64 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1807 (SLC, F8, 35)
PERAULT
Firmin (Francisca), native of this city, m. Hortanza TOUTANT, Jun. 17, 1807, w. Joseph CABARET, Zelestino BISOT, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 33)

PERCLE
Eloise (Pierre and Genevieve DUFEAU), b. Jul. 22, 1807, bn. Jul. 1, 1807, all of this parish, s. Francois PERCLE and Catherine JUMEAU (SJBED, B3, 114)
Marie Josephine [@Marie Josephine] (Francois and Marie TRICHE), b. Feb. 16, 1807, bn. Jan. 20, 1807, all of this parish, s. Andre PERCLE and Josephine TRICHE (SJBED, B3, 111)

PERCY [@PERSY]
Francisco (Adelaide), b. Jun. 6, 1808, bn. Mar. 3, 1805, s. Francisco FOURNIER and Manette DEVINS (SLC, B21, 105)
Joseph Prosper (Pierre and Rosalie DUBUS, residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1809, 2 mo., s. Laurent OLIVIER and Louise VALENTIN, of this city (SLC, B21, 238)
Luis Maximilian (Pierre and Rosalia DUBUS), b. Jun. 13, 1807, bn. Apr. 15, 1807, s. Luis [o] and Celeste [o] (SLC, B21, 4)
P{edro Fernando} (Fernando Francisco and Celeste Getrudis LAVERGE, natives and [residents] of this city), b. {May 24, 1807}, bn. Oct. 2, 1806, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 67)

PERDOMO
[*] [*] [PERDOMO] and Feliciana (LAVERGNE)), b. cir. Apr. 3, 1807, bn. [*], ppg. [*] [PERDOMO] and [D]olores GENEZ, mgp. [*] [LAVERGNE] and Carlota ROQUIGNY, s. [Francis]co SAUCIE and Hanrri[eta] [*]E, child’s aunt (SLC,
B20, 55) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, grandparents and previous published volumes]

PEREDA
Gabriel (Roque and Maria del Carmen COLORADO), native of English Turn, m. Maria de la Concepcion SALER, Feb. 6, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Joseph PEREDA, Madame [o] PERTUHUIT, and spouses' parents (SLC, M6, 42)

PERELOUIS
Domingo Severiano (Marie), b. Mar. 20, 1808, bn. Dec. 8, 1807, s. Seraphino GOYENA and Magdelaine CABARET (SLC, B21, 71)

PERET (cf. HAYDEL)

PERETTE [@PERRET]
Emelie (Charles and Louise DARINSBOURG), 14 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 12, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)
Felix (Charles and Louise DARINSBOURG), 6 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1809, d. Dec. 21, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 101)
Justin (Alexis and Susanne BOSSIE), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, m. Eleonore HAYDEL, Mar. 9, 1807, w. Pierre MARMILLION [@MARMELON BOSONNIER], Francois Louis WARNETT, Henry CORN[O?]Y [@CORNAY], Hanry LADVOCAT, Sam. HERMANN, Noel HAYDEL, Justine PERRET (SJBED, M1, 143)
Rosemon (Charles and Louise DARISBOURG), 11 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1809, d. Oct. 28, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)

PEREZ [@PERES]
Esteban (Manuel, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, retired and pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Catalina DUBOIS), native of this city, cir. 20 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1809, d. Jul. 19, 1809 (SLC, F7, 60)
Jose (Paul, dec., and Isidora DE [E?]SPINE), native of the parish of St. Francois, island of Puerto-Rico, resident of St. Bernard Parish in this diocese, m. Francoise OJEDA, Aug. 9, 1807, w.
Catharina SANCHEZ, bride's maternal aunt, representing the father and his consent, Jean [*], Pierre Gonzale VILLEMIL, Catrine JOLY, widow of Pierre VILLAMIL (SMNO, M1, 27)
Josepha (Juan PERES ESPINO and Paula FLORES), native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, widow in third marriage of Philippe TENQUEN, 50 yr., i. May 25, 1808 (SLC, F7, 22)
Pierre Eulosio (Jean and Hyppolite DE L'ISLE, of this parish), b. Jul. 9, 1809, bn. Mar. 11, 1809, ppg. [*] Jean PEREZ and Marcelline DE CAMPO, mgp. Nicola DE L'ISLE and Martha RAMBERT, s. Pierre SOLIS and Marie RONQUILLO, of this parish (SBBS, B2, 104)
Pierre Leon Chandeleur (Joseph, native of the island of Portorick, and Francoise HOGEDA, native of this parish), b. Jul. 3, 1808, bn. Jun. 27, 1808, s. Jean GOUTIERES, infant's cousin, and Catherine SANCHES, infant's aunt (SBBS, B2, 100)
Victoria Lodoisca (Manuel and Magdalena Felicite TOUTANT BEAURREGARD [@BEAURREGARD], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1809, bn. Apr. 7, 1807, ppg. Manuel PEREZ, retired brevetted lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, retired army captain in the same service, and Felicia DUREL, s. Santiago FORTIER and Victoria DUREL (SLC, B20, 191)
[*] ([*] (PERES) and [*] (TOUTANT)), b. cir. Jan. 6, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 43) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and previous published volumes]

PEREZ-HERNANDES
Juan, native of Havana, cir. 33 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 55)

PERIER
Maria Josephina Lucia (Joseph and Maria Juana CORNET), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Joseph PRADOS [@DE PRADOS], Apr. 5, 1809 (SLC, M6, 47)

PERILLIAC [@PEIRILLIAT]
[o - fem.] (Francisco and Ursula MOQUIEN), 18 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 53)
Maria ([Francisco Maria], [native of the] dept. of [*], resident of this city, and [Maria Ursila] MOQUIEN, [native and] resident of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1808, bn. [Nov.] 15, [1807], pgp. Pedro [PEIRILLIAT] and Claudina ANGE[?]AU, mpg. [*] [MOQUIEN] and Theresa B[*]IS, s. [o], infant's [*]ernal grandfather and Margarita TRO{SELER} (SLC, B20, 132)

PERILLOU (cf. OLIVIER)
Jaques (Jaques, dec., and Anne BARBE), widower of Magdeleine OLIVIER, m. Marie Sophie JACOB, Jun. 6, 1809, w. Leonard PERILLOU, Christian JACOB, Louis PERILLOU, Christian JACOB (SJBED, M2, 115)
Louis (Leonard and Veronique TREGRE, dec.), m. Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU, Feb. 1, 1809, w. Durosin BORNE, Mathias CAMBRE, Benjamin PERILLOU, Jaques PERILLOU, Leonard PERILLOU (SJBED, M2, 113)
Louis Zephirin (Louis and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Nov. 4, 1809, bn. Oct. 6, [1809], s. Jaques PERILLOU and Celeste PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marcelline (Leonard and Eve JACOB), b. Aug. 1, 1807, bn. Jul. 4, [1807], s. Jacques PERILLOU and Barbe SHOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)
Marie (Leonard and Veronique TREGRE, dec.), m. Michel LAVERNE, Apr. 18, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 115)
Marie Helene (Leonard and Marie OLIVIER, dec.), m. Durosin BORNE, Feb. 14, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 114) [ed. note: mother of Marie Helene is Veronique TREGRE, not Marie OLIVIER - see published volume 4]
Marie Magdeleine (Jaques and Marie Magdeleine OLIVIER), m. Louis PERILLOU, Feb. 1, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 113)

PERIN
Juan Manuel (Amado Eliz[*] and Antonia SUAREZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria PELTAU [@PELTEAU], Jul. 10, 1809, w. Francisco CASANOVAS, Joseph CAMACHO, Domingo PERES, Ignacio DE FLORES, and groom’s mother (SLC, M6, 52)
PERNOT
Federico (Francisco, native of Pi[z?]enas in the province of Languedoc in France, and Liza GANTIE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 18, 1809, bn. Jan. 16, 1809, pgp. Joseph PERNOT and Catarina FAYE, mpg. [o], s. Federico YO[U/N] and Pouponne GUERIN (SLC, B23, 27)

PERO
Maria Antonia Remilia (Felix, native of Pain-Boeuf in France, and Anna Susanna LANDRY, native of Nantes in France, [both] residents of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1809, bn. Sep. 24, 1808, pgp. Luis PERO and Rosa TERRIEN, mpg. Pedro LANDRY and Marthina LE BLANC, s. Raymundo DEVES and Maria Antonia BOU{R}GHIGNON (SLC, B20, 191)

PERONE
Victoire (Jean and [o]), 1 mo., i. Jun. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)

PERREE
Joseph (Martine), 4 1/2 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 4/5] (SLC, F8, 50)

PERRIERE
[Celina?] ([*] PERRIERE and [*] GRIFFOGLI), b. {May 3, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 61) [ed. note: reconstructed from RAY, volume index and previous published volumes]

PERROTEAU
Edouard ([*] PERR(OTEAU) and [*] SUTTON), native of Kingstown [Jamaica]), b. cir. Oct. 18, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 91)
Marie Margarite (Juan Bautista and Elizabeth ZUTON), 3 yr., 3 mo., i. Jan. 30, 1808 (SLC, F8, 77)
Marie Marguerite ([*] and Elizabeth SUTTON, native of the town of Kingstown, island of Jamaica), b. cir. Oct. 18, 1807, 4 mo., s. Jean Baptiste JOUBLAN and [*], {Widow JOUBLAN} (SLC, B20, 91)
PERTUHUIT [@PERTHUIT]
Constance (Nicolas and Marie Anne DUROCHER), native of this city, sp. Simon MARCHAND, 34 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1807, d. Oct. 23, 1807 (SLC, F7, 1)

PER[U/V]ELLA
Marie Emelie (Marie Therese, aka LABORIE, of L’islet-à-Pierre-Joseph, parish of Cap Dame Marie, dept. of Sud on Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 21, 1809, bn. May 7, 1809, s. Patrice CHADUC, resident of Jeremie, dept. of Sud, and Emelie BONNEAU, of Cap Dame Marie, all residents of this city (SLC, B21, 257)

PERY
Marie Ron Celeste (Girar and Marie Francoise OFRERE), widow of Paul LACOUR DUBOURG, 42 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)

PETIT
Dominique Louis ([*] and Marie Theotiste VIELLARD, native of the island of Marie Galande, dept. of Martinique), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*] PETIT and Marie RENAUD, mpg. [*], s. [*], sp. Jacques ROULY (SLC, B20, 85)
Juan Luis, native of Alencon, dept. of Orne in France, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 41 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 98)
Luis (Domingo and Ana LA [C/L]EULLIE), 15 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1808 (SLC, F7, 33)
Santiago ([*] and Marguerita MORTEROT), native of the parish of St.-Hilaire-de-Lipuera in Perigord, France [Saint-Hilaire-d’Estissac, dept. of Dordogne (old Perigord)?], former resident of Santo Domingo, i. Oct. 3, 1809 (SLC, F7, 79)
Simon (Benedie), b. Oct. 9, 1808, bn. Aug. 31, 1808, s. Bautista ROUSER and Anna [o] (SLC, B21, 141)
PETTERS
Marguerite, sp. David DAVY, i. Jan. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 136)
[ed. note: extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

PEYCHAUD
Agustin Miguel (Mathias, native of Bourg sobre Lordogne in France, and Hanrireta MOREL, native of el Callo de San Luis on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1808, bn. May 17, [1808], ppg. Guillermo PEYCHAUD and Maria LAMARZEL, mpg. Luis MOREL and Bona Catarina DUVERGES, s. Agustin DE VALVERDE and Ana MAILLARD CORMAUX (SLC, B20, 138)
Agustin (Mathias and Hanrieta MOREL), bn. May 17, 1808, i. Jan. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 44)

PEYROUS
[o - masc.] (Louise), small boy, b. simply, i. Nov. 16, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 15/16] (SLC, F8, 69)

PEYROUX
Eugenia (Gabriel and Susana CAUE), native of this city, widow of Pedro DESILEST, m. Luis LANOIX, Sep. 17, 1808 (SLC, M6, 34)
Eulalia (Pedro Carlos and Maria Francisca DE VILLE DE GOUTIN), native and resident of this city, m. Pedro PEYROUX, Oct. 4, 1809 (SLC, M6, 54)
Pedro (Gabriel and Maria Susana CAUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Eulalia PEYROUX, Oct. 4, 1809, w. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Joseph DE BELLECHASSE DE VILLE DE GOUTIN, Mr. [o] LANOIX, Juana GRONDEL, Widow LATIL, and spouses’ mothers, sisters and uncles (SLC, M6, 54)

PHEGO
Antonio (Pedro and Isavel THORES), native of Bigalame, bachelor, 43 yr., i. May 16, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 119)
PHILIPPON

PICERY
Angelique (Maria, creole), 59 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1807 (SLC, F8, 72)

PICHIGU
Manuel (Joseph and Maria, aka Fevi, [o]), b. Dec. 17, 1809, bn. Dec. 3, 1809, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and his wife, Maria del Carmen RIVERO (SLC, B23, 34)

PICHOF

PICHON
Juan (Francisco and Juana BONGUIER), cir. 14 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1809, d. by drowning in the Mississippi River where he had gone, with others of his age, to bathe (SLC, F7, 53) Odile [@Eugenia Odile] (Francois, resident of this parish, and Jeanne BOUQUIER), b. Aug. 29, 1809, 3 mo., s. Barthelemi GRIMA and Eugenie GRIMA, sp. Joseph SABATIER, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 19)

PICHU (cf. CHENET)

PICOLLERES
Guillermo, native of Ireland, widower, m. in Ireland, cir. 48 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)
PICOU
Emilia (Urbano and Maria Luisa PANIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 30, 1809, bn. Jan. 7, 1809, s. Honore LANDREAUX, *el joven*, and Maria PICOU (SLC, B21, 214)
Leon (Louis and Celeste RODRIGUES), b. Aug. 14, 1809, bn. Feb. 24, 1808, s. Jaques CONRAT and Margueritte TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Margarita, native and resident of this parish, cir. 100 yr. [sic], widow of Miguel MEILLEUR, i. Aug. 8, 1807 (SLC, F6, 126) [ed. note: record indicates she was born cir. 1707; however, her last child was born in 1768 - her age was obviously overestimated - see published volume 2]
Margueritte [*] and Marie Josette [o], sp. George CHOUFF, 45 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1808, d. Feb. 14, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)
Marie Françoise (Jean Louis and Marie Françoise DUMOULIN), 13 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1807, d. Aug. 14, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 89)

PIERNAS
Eufemia Felicitas (Melite), b. Oct. 27, 1808, bn. Apr. 20, 1808, s. Antonio PIERNAS, infant’s brother, and Felicitas PIERNAS, infant’s sister (SLC, B21, 145)

PIERRE
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria CARLOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1807, bn. Oct. 5, 1806, s. Luis D’AUNOY and Margarita [o] (SLC, B19, 130) [marginal note: died Jan. 11, 1838]

PIERROUX
Pierre Noel (Jean, resident of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on Santo Domingo, and Marguerite Adelaide ROBIN), b. Dec. 25,
1809, bn. Nov. 9, 1809, s. Pierre Marie BONNEAU and Marguerite CHOMBERT, infant’s relative, Widow ROBIN, both of Trou Bonbon in the parish of Jeremie, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 38)

PIGNATEL
Ana (Lazar and Clemencia [o]), bn. Dec. 2, 1808, i. Aug. 4, 1809 (SLC, F8, 136)

PIGNÉGUY
Luis (Juan Gabriel and Sebastiana CAMPOS), native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Eugenia BERTRAND, Nov. 5, 1807, w. Francisco HUGUET, Domingo SALLE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Manuel GONZALES MORO and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 21)

PIJEUX [@PIGEAUX]
Philippe (Andre and Rose REINE), native of Fontenay-le-Comte in Poitou [dept. of Vendée], parish of St. Nicolas, resident of this city, m. Julie SENET, Apr. 27, 1807, w. Sebastien NICOLAS, Charles Joseph VINCENT, Francois Auguste Amand HULIN, Louis NICOLAS, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 23)
Victoria (Philippe and Victoria BUCHER), b. Feb. 6, 1809, bn. Oct. 16, 1808, s. Pedro DUBRACHEAUX and Maria MACARTY (SLC, B21, 166) [marginal note: died]
Victoria (Philippe and Victoria BOUCHER), 2 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 114)

PILET
Andres Zeo (Margarita, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1809 (SLC, F8, 156)

PILLAO
Silvain (Pierre, [*] Spain and {Louise} SAUTERELLE, [*] this parish), b. Nov. 29, 1807, {5 yr.}, s. {Bernard Pf[*]} and {Dorotheo PILLAO} (SLC, B20, 95)
PINOT
Victoire (Anne Renette, of the parish of Les Cayes St. Louis on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 18, 1809, 3 mo., s. Jean Nicolas PINOT, of Les Cayes St. Louis, infant's maternal uncle, and Victoire PERONT, of Cap Dame Marie, all refugees in this city (SLC, B23, 26)

PIQUERY [@PIQUERI]
Coraly (Aneta, native of this city), b. Nov. 28, 1807, bn. Nov. 27, 1805, s. Beltrand LABORDA and Adelaida PIQUERY (SLC, B21, 47)
Jazinto (Theresa), creole, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1808 (SLC, F8, 96)
Josephine (Therese), creole, 20 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 2/3] (SLC, F8, 49)
Maria, creole, cir. 90 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1809, d. Jun. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 123)
Mariana (Ana), b. Dec. 13, 1807, bn. Dec. 5, 1807, s. Francisco DELABOSTERY and Mariana PIQUERY (SLC, B21, 49)
Marie Anne (Anne), cir. 1 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1807, d. last night [Dec. 17/18] (SLC, F8, 72)
Paul (Therese), 20 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1807, d. Feb. 13, 1807, in his mother's house (SLC, F8, 40)
Valerio (Pedro and Maria ARCHIVAL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1809, bn. Nov. 3, 1808, ppg. Antonio PIQUERY and Francisca DASPY, mpg. Archival HUET [sic] and Margarita PASSARY, s. Valerio Robert AVA[*] and Calixta CARMUCHIE (SLC, B22, 4)

PIQUET
Suson, native of this parish, more than 60 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1807 (SLC, F8, 58)

PITOT
Maria Juana (Santiago Francisco, native of Ville Dieu, dept. of Calvados, formerly province of Normandy in France, and Maria Juana MARTY, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Jun. 8, 1809, bn.
Mar. 22, 1809, pgp. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria PERRETTE LA MONYER, mpg. Pedro MARTY and Maria Francoise PIRON, s. Jean Remy DAVID and Maria Francoise PIRON, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B22, 1)

PITRE
Cypriano (Antonio, native of Santiago in Galicia, resident of this city, and Josephina SALAZAR, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1809, bn. Jan. 4, [1809], pgp. Antonio PITRE and Antonia GOMEZ VALCARZET, mpg. Joze SARAZOR [sic] and Sebastian RAMI[R?]EZ, s. Rodolphe Hipolite COISSON and Maria Theresia COISSON (SLC, B20, 194)

PIULATS
Maria Raymunda Victorina (Juan, native of Cervera in the principality of Catalonia, and Maria DE ACOSTA, native of La Fourche, a district of this province, [both] residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Apr. 21, 1809, pgp. Juan PIULATS and Raymunda VIDAL, mpg. Domingo ACOSTA and Marcela TROXILLO, s. Juan ANGLADE and Ysavel HANRRIRIS (SLC, B22, 12) [marginal note: died]
Maria {Marcelina Lugarda} {Juan} (PIULATS) and {Maria} (ACOSTA) [@{DE ACOSTA}], b. {Jun. [*], 1807}, bn. {Jun. 6, 1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 85) [marginal note: {died Aug. 21, 1831, sp. Felix PERCY}]

PLANCHARD
Jean Jaques (Louis, justice of the peace, and Charlotte CHARBONNET), b. Mar. 15, 1808, bn. Jan. 4, 1808, s. Jean Jaques Oyon DUPLESSIS and Eulalie BERNODY, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

295
POCHE (cf. ROUSELLE)

POGNON
Felix (Charlotte), b. Oct. 11, 1807, bn. "the 25th of the current year" [sic], s. Firmin [o] and Felicite [o] (SLC, B21, 36)

POIFERE
Juan (Juan and Juana DE LAUROA), native of Castey de Landeau, Diocese of Lescar in Bearn of the French Empire [probably Castet, dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], resident of this city, widower of Maria Ana CANTRELL, m. Luisa FORSTALL, Mar. 16, 1808, w. Nicolas FORSTALL, bride’s father, Edmundo [FORSTALL] and Felix Martin FORSTALL, bride’s brothers (SLC, M6, 29) [marginal note: died Apr. 24, 1824]

POINCY (cf. DESDUNES POINCY)

POIRIE
Rosalia (Juan Bautista and Maria CORMIE), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, a district of this province, sp. Luis Firmen ARBUR, i. Feb. 11, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 12)

POLLOCK
Joseph ([o] and Phibie [o]), b. Mar. 23, 1807, 2 mo., s. Michel GILBERT and Marie Joseph [o] [or JOSEPH?], sp. Michel M[C/E]KIN (SLC, B19, 145)

PONTE (cf. [C/P]ONTE)

PONTIF
Claire (Charles and Catherine HOCMAN), m. Nicolas TRICHE, Aug. 9, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 108)
POPULUS
Francisca (Vizente and Mariana NAVARRO), native and resident of this parish, m. Agustin [o], native of this city ([o] and Luisa [o]), Jan. 29, 1808, w. Luis SIMON, Zelestino POPULUS, Phelipe POPULUS and Joseph DUPART (SLC, M3, 35)
Maria Josepha Eulalia (Eloisa POPULUS, aka DONDAIN, native of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1809, bn. Oct. 8, 1808, s. Pedro MISOTIERE and Maria Josepha Eulalia PEIREUX (SLC, B21, 233)
Mauricio Antonio [@Antonio Mauricio] (Mauricio and Artemisa CELESTIN), i 1 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1807 (SLC, F8, 63)

PORTAL
Juan Bautista (Nicolas and Maria Euphrosine Jean Adam FRIDERIC, natives of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1808, bn. Jul. 17, 1808, s. Juan Adam FRIDERIC and Genevieve MILLET (SLC, B20, 136)
Juan Bautista (Nicolas and Maria Euphrosine FREDERIC), 8 da., i. Jul. 25, 1808 (SLC, F7, 27)
Marie Seraphine (Nicolas and {Euphrosine} FREDERIC), b. May 2, 1807, bn. Feb. 4, 1807, pgg. [*] PORTAL and Anne MON[*], mpg. Jean Adam FREDERIC and Genevieve MILLET, s. {Claude} FREDERIC, infant’s maternal uncle, and Marie Anne PORTAL, sp. Jacques FREDERIC, infant’s paternal aunt (SLC, B20, 60)

PORTIER
Angelique (Jean, dec., and Marianne KELER), m. Joseph LABELLE, Jan. 9, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 112)
Perrine (Andre, dec., and Magdeleine VILLARE), of St. James Parish, m. Henry ANDRA, Aug. 12, 1807 (SJBED, M2, 103)

POSTILLE
Maria (Pierre and Celeste BERTRAND), b. Mar. 31, 1808, 6 1/2 mo., s. Luis Pierre THOMAS and Celeste THOMAS (SLC, B21, 75)
POTVIN
Victoria, native of Langelabo [probably l’Anse-à-Veau] on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 60 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1809 (SLC, F8, 135)

POUPART [@POUPARD]
Augustino Dorsino Lamberto (Santyago Francisco, native of Los Callos, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Celestina BAYE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1809, bn. Sep. 17, 1808, ppg. Francisco POUPART and Maria ARFROY, mgp. Bonaventura BAYE and Maria Josephina CAREL, s. Augustino POUJEAX and Maria CAREL, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 174) [marginal note: died Jun. 21, 1831]
Mariana (Francisco and Maria ORF[*]D), resident of this city, m. Pedro Santiago THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1807 (SLC, M6, 20)
Santiago Francisco (Francisco and Maria Ana ORFRAY), native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Celestina BAYHI, Jun. 18, 1807, w. Cadet POUJOS, Carlos [PECOT?], Gabriel BOUIL[t*], and groom’s father (SLC, M6, 16)

POWER
Jean Evangeliste Robert (Thomas, native of St. Croix on the island of Tenerife [Canaries], and Josephina TRUDEAU, native of Louisiana), b. Mar. 21, 1808, bn. Aug. 27, 1807, ppg. Patrice POWER and Isabelle STRICKLAND, mgp. [*] Louis TRUDEAU and Felici[t*]e VILLARS, s. Robert POWER, infant’s uncle], absent, p. [*], and {Marie Antoinette} TRUDEAU, infant’s maternal aunt, sp. [*] (SLC, B20, 111)
Juana Maria (Thomas, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Josephina TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. {Feb.} 2, [1]809, bn. Dec. 21, 1808, ppg. Patricio POWER and Isabel STRICKLAND, mgp. Juan L[*] [TRUDEAU] and Feliciana VILLARS, s. Juan TRUDEAU and Juana Maria FLEURIEAU (SLC, B20, 176)
PRADIER [@PRARDIER]
Marie Dorothee (Joseph, dec., and Marie Dorotee VILLIER),
native of New Orleans, resident of St. Charles [Parish], m.
Charles BRUSLE [@BRULE], Apr. 3, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 114)

PRADIN
Juana Julia ([o] and Maria Juana SOGNE, native of St. Marc on
the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 3 yr., i. Sep.
29, 1809 (SLC, F8, 161)

PRAMPAIN [@PRANDPAIN]
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Caen in Normandy, and
Charlotte BELLUQUE), b. Feb. 23, 1809, bn. Oct. 28, 1808,
s. Antonio [o] and Marguarita [o] (SLC, B21, 172)

PRE
Catarina (Catharina Francisca), b. Mar. 11, 1809, bn. Jun. 8,
1808, s. Mauricio POPULUS and Catarina LILABOIS (SLC,
B21, 178)

PRESAS (cf. FERNANDES)

PREVO (cf. LIVAUDAIS)
Adelaida (Maria Carlos), 1 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1808 (SLC, F8,
106)

PREVOST
Juan Bautista, creole, cir. 60 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1809 (SLC, F8, 123)

PREVOT
Marie Francoise ([o]), m. Jacques MAQUINTOCHE, in France
during the Revolution according to the then existing civil law,
and after their arival in New Orleans, marriage blessed at St.
Louis Cathedral on Jul. 11, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 31)

PRICE
Dionisio (Andrew, native of Virginia in the States of America, and
Marguarita CABARET, native of this parish), b. Mar. 16, 1808,
bn. Dec. 21, 1807, s. Dionisio PELLIERS and Maria DOMINGO (SLC, B21, 69)

PRIEUR [@PRIOR]
Elisabet [@Ysabel] (Prospero [Magliore?], fils, and Juana CASANAVA), b. [Jun.?] 5, 1807 [sic - probably Feb. 28, 1808], bn. Feb. 28, 1808 [sic - probably (Jun.?)] 5, 1807, s. Alexander PRIEUR, infant’s brother, and [*] PRIEUR, infant’s mother [sic] (SBSB, B2, 99)

PRIETO
Andrea Celeste (Jean, dec., and Therese Denis LARONDE, natives of New Orleans), native of this city, m. Jean Baptiste Gaspard DEFLECHIER [@DE FLECHIER], Sep. 21, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 31)

PROFIT
[o - masc.], native of Ireland, widower of Nancy [o], English, more than 60 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1809, d. in his own house at the entrance to the road-gate which leads to the Bayou (SLC, F7, 101)
Santiago (Jorge and Isavel PROFIT), native of this city, cir. 32 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1808 (SLC, F7, 24)

PROVOT
Juan (Juan and Ursula PROVOT), native of Vitree in Normandy [probably Vitrai-sous-l’Aigle, dept. of Orne], sailor, 40 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 2)

PUCHE
Antonio (Francisco and Maria PERES), native of S[*]he in Catalonia, cir. 30 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 120)
Santiago Guillermo (Blas, native of Jaen, province of upper Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taga[*] on the island of Tenerife, one of the Canaries, residents of this city), b. May 6, 1809, bn. Jun. 2{5}, 1808, ppg. Baltasar PUCHE and Micaela [*], mpg. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina

300
PEREZ DE GUERR[O/A], s. Santiago MICHEL and Luisa ST. MARTIN (SLC, B20, 200)

PUJOL
Juan, native of La Torre Dombarra in Catalonia [Spain], cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 106)

PURCIN
Eugenio (Pedro Andres Casimiro and Eufrosina L’EVEQUE), 11 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 69) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

QUARENTIN
Binjamin (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), b. Mar. 6, 1808, bn. Jan. 30, [1808], s. Charles VICNER and Marie Eleine FOLSH, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

QUELQUEGEU
Julia Luisa (Santiago Carlos Julian and Perina ENAULT, residents of Santo Domingo), 10 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 61)

QUES
Jazinto (Manuel and Lucia CIENFUEGOS, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1808, bn. Sep. 11, 1808, s. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS and Catalina SANDEJAS (SLC, B21, 139)

QUINE
Hermin (Juana), native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1808 (SLC, F8, 96)

QUITINS
Juan (Mily, native of Baltimore in North America), b. Mar. 7, 1807, bn. Oct. 24, 1806, s. Juan GUINCAN and Margerite MONPLAISIR (SLC, B19, 139)
RABAS
Vizente, native of Cherbourg [dept. of Manche], resident of Grandeanche, parish of Cap Damaris [Cap Dame Marie] on the island of Santo Domingo, 80 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 93)

RABAUD [@RABEAU]
Juan Luis (Phelipe and Magdalena NEIRAC), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Celeste BONNABEL, Nov. 8, 1809, w. Joseph GURNIER, Pedro Alexandre GUILLOTTE, Celeste MAROTEAU, bride’s mother, and her son Antonio BONNABER [sic], bride’s brother (SLC, M6, 57)
Luis Esteban (Jean Louis, native of Bordeaux, and Julia FOUCHE, native of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1808, bn. May 18, 1807, ppg. Phelipe RABEAU and Magdalena NERAC, mpg. [o], s. Esteban [o] and Benedicta BUREL (SLC, B21, 126)
Maria Agustina Hanrieta (Juan Luis, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and Bonna FOUCHE), b. Nov. 7, 1809, bn. Feb. 5, 1809, ppg. Phelipe RABAUD and Madgalena NEIRAC, mpg. [o], s. Pablo MONCAMP and Modesta FOUCHE (SLC, B23, 24)

RABOIN
Pedro (Carlos and Genoveba BARLATIER), native of Puesto de San Luis on the north of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa Adelaïda REMOUSSIN, Dec. 25, 1809, w. Bartolome CHEVALIER, Juan Felix DOUBRE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Luisa Maria Isavel [RABOIN], groom’s sister (SLC, M6, 60)

RABY
Juan Bautista (Roder and Maria Theresa DEFLANDRE), native of Mobile, cir. 18 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 33)
Noel (Clarisse), b. Mar. 1, 1808, 2 mo., 7 da., s. Antoine RABY, infant’s maternal uncle, and Louise MANDEVILLE, sp. Francois DURAND (SLC, B21, 65)
RAFO [@LOPEZ-RAFO]
Maria (Joseph, native of the city of Havana, and Catalina YBER, native of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1807, bn. Sep. 25, 1807, s. Juan ROMERO and Maria PIEU (SLC, B21, 37)

RAGUET
Carlos (Adelaida), 3 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 165) [ed. note: double entry or twin of Carlos Lovel?]
Carlos Lovel (Adelaida), 3 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 164)
Dumulain (Adelaida), cir. 8 yr., i. Jun. 1, 1809 (SLC, F8, 122)

RAMIREZ [@RAMIRES]
Joseph Juan (Juan Bautista and Maria DURAND), 3 yr., 7 da., i. Apr. 30, 1809, d. Apr. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 50)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, and Maria DURAN, native of this parish), b. Jun. 23, 1807, [1807], pgp. [*] [RA]MIREZ DE ARCE Y ALCANTARA and [*], mgp. Juan B[autista?] [DURAN] and Maria VILHINNY, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 75)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Melchora DEL CASTILLO), gravely ill, native of Havana, Cuba, m. Maria DURAND, Jun. 22, 1809, w. Joaquin LOZANO, Juan BASQUEZ (SLC, M6, 51)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Melchora DEL CASTILLO), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, sp. Maria DURAND, officer of the militia in this bastion, cir. 36 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1809 (SLC, F7, 55)
Juan Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, and Maria Nicolas DURAND, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1809, bn. Mar. 22, 1808, pgp. Juan Bautista RAMIRES and Maria Melchior DEL CASTILLE, mgp. Juan Bautista DURAND and Maria WILIMY, s. Juan JLARNEGARAI and Josephina PAUL (SLC, B20, 190)
Maria Rosalia (Joseph and Maria DE ARMAS), b. Oct. 22, 1807, bn. Sep. 4, 1807, s. Francisco DE ARMAS and Maria HERNANDEZ (SBSB, B2, 96)
RAMIS
Antonio, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca [Balearics], resident of this city, widower of Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ, cir. 64 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 93)

RAMOS
[o - masc.] (Carlos, dec., and Josephina VINCENT), very young child, b. simply, i. Jul. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)
Carlos (Manuel and Catalina GUESNON), native of this city, sp. Josephina Vincent DE LISLE, cir. 28 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1808, d. Mar. 5, 1808 (SLC, F7, 14)
Pedro (Miguel and Augustina CASTRO), native of Cordova [Spain], 36 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 26)

RAPICAULT
Eugenia (Renato and Theresa BILLERON), resident of this city, sp. Francisco DIAR, cir. 27 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1809, together with the mother was buried an infant baptized yesterday (SLC, F7, 72) [ed. note: infant cited is Jean Baptiste DIARD - see record in this volume]

RATINAUT [@RATINOT]
Juan Bautista (Lorenzo RAUTINAUT and Magdalena PREVOST), native of Thionville in Lorraine [dept. of Moselle], former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Constanza VARNORPE, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, 38 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Constanza VARNORPE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)
Magdalena Elena Theophila (Juan Bautista and Constanza [o], residents of the island of Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Nov. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 96)
RAVAGO
Manuel (Jean and Alfonsa CALDERON), native of Santander in Spain, 64 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1807, d. Aug. 10, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 126)

RAVELLO [@RABELO]
Joseph Raimond (Jean and Francoise RAMOS), b. May 9, [1808], bn. May 5, [1808], s. Louis RAVELLO and Maria DE LA RO[?]A, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]
Louis Dominique (Louis and Maria ROSA), b. Aug. 27, 1809, bn. Aug. 4, 1809, s. Joseph MORANTE and Isabelle RAVELLO (SBSB, B2, 105)

RAYNAUD
Pablo Henerique Simon (Simon and Isavel VIEL), bn. Mar. 31, 1808, i. Oct. 1, 1809 (SLC, F7, 78)

REANNE
Marie Joseph (Jean, dec., and Marie GARGERIE), native of Pascagoula, m. Saint Cyre LE BLANC, Jun. 28, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 28)

REBUELTA
Joseph Manuel (Antonio Miguel and Maria Dias D'ARZE), native of the valley of Toranza, town of San Miguel [Dehans?] in the mountains of Santander, Spain, m. Eloisa VILLABASO, Dec. 12, 1807, w. Joseph VIDAL, cavalry captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Juan Bautista DUREL, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's mother (SLC, M6, 22)
Juan Manuel Antonio (Joseph Manuel, native of San M[ig]uel de Luena in the mountains of Santander [in Spain], resident of this city, and Luisa DE VILLABASO [@VILLABASO], native and resident of this city), b. May 30, 1809, bn. Nov. 25, 1808, pgp. Antonio REBUELTA and Maria DIAZ DE ARCE[S?], mgp.
Joseph DE VILLABASO and Rosalia ANDRY, s. Juan Manuel REBUELTA, absent, p. Antonio DE ARGOTE, and Rosalia ANDRY, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 210) [marginal note: died Mar. 19, 1840, under the names Charles REVOILE]

RECIO
Domingo Salvador (Domingo, native of Genoa, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa [o], creole, of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 27, 1809, bn. May 7, 1809, ppg. Antonio RECIO and Angela BLONDONA, mgp. [o], s. Salvador LAUDINCINA, Italian, and Maria PANQUINNET, native of this parish (SLC, B23, 6)

REED
Thomas (Guillermo and Maria RAMOS, natives of Florida of the town of Galvestown [probably Galvestown near Baton Rouge, LA, formerly West Florida], residents of this parish), b. Sep. 27, 1809, bn. Apr. 1, 1809, s. Joaquin LOZANO and Maria Josepha RAMOS (SLC, B22, 23)

REGGIO
Luisa Charlotte (Louis Nicolas and Therese MOLINA), b. Oct. 16, 1809, cir. 2 mo., s. Chevalier Charles REGGIO and his wife, Louisa Judith OLIVIER (SBSB, B2, 107)

REGIS
Edlor (Jean Jacques and Marie Magdelaine [o]), 3 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1807, d. Dec. 13, 1807 (SLC, F8, 71)

REGNIER
Margarita, native of Gros-morne on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Miguel NICAUD, 51 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 76)

REGO
Bernardo (Gregorio and Isavel P[O?]RES), native of St. Martin de Palios, sailor, cir. 24 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1807 (SLC, F6, 132)
RELF [@RELFF] (cf. DE QUINONES)
Getrudis (Ricardo and Getrudis DE QUINONES), cir. 4 mo., i.
Feb. 25, 1808 (SLC, F7, 13)
Richard (Jean, dec., and Anne KING), native of Philadelphia,
widower of Gertrude QUINIONE[S?], m. Ann ZACHARIE,
Dec. 23, 1809, w. Henry MOLIER, Daniel CLARK
[@CLARC], David OLIVIER, William HARPER, J.D.
DEGOUTIN BELLECHASSE, Eliz[abeth] FROMENTIN
(SMNO, M1, 32)

RELLIEUX
Joseph Omero (Victoria Honore), b. Apr. 3, 1809, bn. Jan. 3,
1809, s. Joseph Omero RAMOS and his mother, Josephina
VINCENT (SLC, B21, 193)

REMOUSSIN
Luisa Adelaida (Daniel Pablo and Luisa Adelaida BARLATIER),
native of Puesto de San Luis on the north of the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Pedro RABOUIN, Dec. 25,
1809 (SLC, M6, 60)

REMY
Maria Charlotta (Antonio, native of Migny in Burgundy, and
Juan Francisco PINART and Maria Charlotta MARTELLE
(SLC, B23, 17)

RENAUD
Juan (Genoveba, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo
Domingo), 3 1/2 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1809 (SLC, F8, 146)
Julian (Julian and Julian RENAUD [sic]), native of Perthuit, dept.
of St. Malo in France [Perthuis-Neanty, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine,
in which is also to be found a Saint Malo?], cir. 45 yr., i. Jul.
3, 1809 (SLC, F7, 56)

RENEAUD (cf. ARNAUD)
REVER
Catharina, creole, cir. 60 yr., i. May 19, 1808 (SLC, F8, 89)

REVOIL
Maria Delphina (Constancia), b. May 5, 1807, bn. Jun. 16, 1804, s. Joseph PIERNAS, retired officer of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Delphina PIERNAS (SLC, B19, 164)

REVOILE (cf. LA ROCHE)

REY
Joseph (Rene Joseph and [o]), native of the jurisdiction of Marseilles [France], resident of [Caymed?] on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 59 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 73)
Maria Francisca Adelaida (Francisco and Catharina PREVOST), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan Antonio MARIA, May 18, 1807 (SLC, M6, 15) [marginal note: died Nov. 2, 1841, in New Orleans]

REYGNER
Joseph, native of the city of La Rochelle in France, resident of the parish of St. Louis de Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, cir. 64 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1809, d. last night [Sep. 8/9], in the home of Mr. [o] LUSSON, merchant in this city (SLC, F7, 72)

REYMOND (cf. RIBAUT-REYMOND)

REYNAUD (cf. BERQUIN)
Joseph Cipriano, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, native of Leogan on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp. Martina NICOLAS, 92 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 80)

REYNAUD DE ST. HILAIRE
Dionisio Hilario (Josep Cipriano and Marta NICOLAS, residents of Los Callos, a district in the South of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Santo Domingo, bachelor, former councilor
of the superior council of Santo Domingo, 56 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1807, d. Oct. 21, 1807 (SLC, F6, 135)

REYNOLDS
Michel (Jean, dec., and Sara MALGAMERAI), native of Virginia, resident of this city, m. Catherine COWPERTHWAIT [@COPARTHVAIT], Jul. 28, 1808, w. James STERRETT [@STERET], John P. PANDERSON [@PANDOSSAN] (SMNO, M1, 28)

REZIO
Carlos, native of Corsica, parish of Ajaccio, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 102)

RIANO
Joseph Antonio (Antonio DE RIANO and Josepha DE MIERA), native of the town of Lierguenes in the mountains of Santander, m. Maria Ana DUBORD [@DUVORD], Nov. 13, 1807, w. Joseph DE LA PLAZA, Francisco RIANO, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria DESALLES, Eugenia DUBORD, bride’s sister (SLC, M6, 21)

RIBAUT-REYMOND
Arnaud, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city sp. Maria DELANGE, m. in Bordeaux, sailor, 36 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 94)

RICHARD
[*] ([*] (RICHARD) and [*] KESTER), b. cir. Jun. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. Jean [*] and [*] (SLC, B20, 78) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction from volume index]

Pelagia (Pedro and Rosalia BOUGEOIS), native of Cabanoce [St. James Parish, LA], sp. Alexi BREAU, cir. 35 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1808 (SLC, F7, 36)

RICHARDY
[*]e [*]tin ([*] (RICH)ARDY and [*] CONSTANT), b. Jul. 23, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 79) [ed. note: arrangement of
parents' surnames confirmed in published volume 7,
RICARDO/CONSTANT]

RICHOU
Marie Antoinette (Pierre and Felicite DUET), b. Oct. 9, 1808, bn.
[Sep.?] 30, [1808], s. Louis DUET and Angelique DUFRENE,
all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

RICHOUX
Francisco (Pedro and Mariana MENDRE), native of this parish, m.
Ana DE PRADOS, Mar. 26, 1809, w. Tirso BERMADO, Juan
FERNANDES, Hipolito D[*]RON, Ignacio DE FLORES, and
bride's parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 46)

RIEUX
Francisco Pedro (Vincente, captain of the militia of this city, and
Catharina DAUPHIN), b. Apr. 27, 1807, 2 yr., 4 mo., s.
Francisco DAUPHIN, infant's maternal uncle, and Margarita
BARSALO (SLC, B19, 161)

RIGUAS [@RAGAS]
FOURNIER and Anna LIEAUTEAU (SLC, B23, 14)

RILLEUX
Esteban Vincent, cir. 60 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1809 (SLC, F8, 156)

RILLIEUX
Celeste (Honorato and Victoria BAGUS), native of this parish, m.
Juan Bautista LEMELL-PAQUET, Aug. 24, 1807 (SLC, M3, 34)
Eugenia (Vizente and Maria Antonia TRINQUET), native and
resident of this city, sp. Santiago FRERET, i. Mar. 22, 1808
(SLC, F7, 16)

RIMBEAU (cf. MONPIERRE)
RINCON
Francisco (Juan and Antonia PORCEL), native of Verja, province of Alpujaras, kingdom of Granada, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria del Pino Catarina BURGOS, Dec. 11, 1808, w. Joseph CASTANEDO, Ignacio DE FLORES, Rosa DE RAMIS, Josepha DE ORUETA (SLC, M6, 40)
Phelipe Carlos (Francisco, native of Berja, capital of Las Alpuxaras, kingdom and Archdiocese of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Maria DE BURGOS, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1809, bn. Nov. 4, 1809, ppp. Juan RINCON and Antonia PORZEL, mgp. Bartolome BURGOS and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ, s. Phelipe [PEDESCLAUX] and his sister, Basilisa PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B22, 36)

RION
Juan Bautista {Adolpho} {J. Pablo} (RION) and {Magda}lena LABAT, natives of B[*], [residents] of this city), b. Mar. 19, [1807], bn. Nov. [*], 1806, ppp. [*] (RION) and Ana F[ran]cisco [*] [or Ana FRANCISCO?], mgp. [*] LABAT and [*], s. {Pedro LABAT} and {Ana FRANCIA} (SLC, B20, 52)

RISNER [@RISNER]
Andre (George, dec., and Margueritte HAYDEL, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Cesaire TROSCLER [@TROXELER], Oct. 19, 1808, w. Pierre BOSSIER, Pierre TROSCLER [@TROXLER], Benjamin BECNEL, Aime BEAUVAIS, Magdeleine WEBRE, Melanie BOSSIER (SJBED, M2, 109)
George (George and Marie COQUEN), 45 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1808, d. Sep. 9, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

RISSE
Catherine (Henry, dec., and Eve JACOB), m. Leon VICNER, Feb. 9, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 105)
RIVARD
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Theresa DURAND), native of this parish, m. Ana LAVIGNE, Sep. 19, 1808, w. Juan Bautista RIVARD, groom's father, Honorato LAVIGNE, bride's father, Ignacio DE FLORES, and groom's brothers and relatives (SLC, M6, 35)
Maria Genoveba, native and resident of this city, widow of Esteban CARRABY, aka DUBOIS, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 53)

RIVAS [@RIBAS, DE SANTIAGO RIVAS]
[o - fem.] (Antoine and Marie LEGO), 3 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1809, d. Jun. 18, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 97)
Antoine (Jacob, dec., and Francoise SANCHES, dec.), native of St. Julian de Malpique, Archdiocese of Santiago [St. James] in Spain, m. Marie Brigide LEGO, Apr. 21, 1807, w. Joseph GARCIA, Laurent VICNER, Pierre DESROCHES (SJBED, M1, 146)
Marie Ositte (Antonio and Marie LEGO), b. Jul. 12, 1807, bn. Jun. 28, [1807], s. Joseph GARCIA and Marie Ositte LEGO, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)

RIVERE
Bernard (Joseph and Marie ANTOINE [Marie-Antoine (o)?]), b. Sep. 8, 1809, bn. Sep. 1, 1809, s. Jean SANCHEZ and Francoise [TRO?]VILLIO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 105)

RIVERO
Francisca (Joseph and Dominga FLORES), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio GAMES, Nov. 28, 1808 (SLC, M6, 39)
Maria del Carmen (Joseph and Dominga DE FLORES), native of this parish, m. Manuel RONQUILLO, Feb. 12, 1809 (SLC, M6, 42)

RIVIERE
Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux [France], resident of this city, sp. Amada DUASON, cir. 50 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 49)
RIVODIERE [RIVODIER]
Augusto, native of France, adult, i. Jan. 9, 1808 (SLC, F7, 9)

ROANE
Maria Luisa, native of Gros Morgne on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Pedro ROUVILLE, i. Oct. 11, 1809 (SLC, F7, 84)

ROBBO
Eugenia (Luis and Margarita BURA), native of this city and parish, widow of Joseph HERNANDES, m. Juan LAFRANCE, Feb. 22, 1808 (SLC, M6, 26)

ROBEAU
Charles, native of Provence, sp. Catherine NOVACK, 80 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 96)
Pierre (Charles and Catherine NOVAKE, dec.), widower of Ausitte VINCER, m. Anastasie VINCER, Nov. 7, 1808, w. Francois RELLE[S/Z] [RULES], Antoine VINCER, Antoine VICNAIR [VICNER], Justin VICHNER, Matthias ORY (SJBED, M2, 110)

ROBERT
Julian (Nicolas and Rosa BAUDIN, residents of Petit Trou on the island of Santo Domingo), 14 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1809 (SLC, F7, 90)

ROBERT AVART (cf. AVART)

ROBIN
Catharina Desiderata (Juan Santiago and Adelaida GIROD, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1809, bn. Apr. 18, 1806, ppg. Santyago ROBIN and Magdalena TOURANGEIN, mgp. Andres GIROD and Juana NEGRIER, s. Juan ROBIN, child’s uncle, absent, p. Ferdinando PEREY, and Catharina DURIEUX, child’s aunt, absent, p. Celeste LA BARCHE (SLC, B20, 196) Rosalia (Santiago and Magdalena TOURANGIN), native of this city, unmarried, cir. 40 yr., i. May 13, 1807 (SLC, F6, 118)
Rosemundo (Maria Juana), native of this city, cir. 12 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1807 (SLC, F8, 61)
Victoria Honorina (Juan Santiago and Adelaide GIROD, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1809, bn. Feb. 1, 1809, pgp. Santyago ROBIN and Magdalena TOURRANGEIN, mgp. Andres GIROD and Juanna NEGRIER, s. Achille ROBIN and Victoria GUILLOT (SLC, B20, 197) [marginal note: died Mar. 11, 1830]

ROBINET (cf. HUBERT)

ROBINET
Maria Francisca, native of Natchez where, as a little girl, she was present at the Massacre, widow of Juan MONGET, 86 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 44)

ROCHE [@LA ROCHE]
Nicola Luisa Eliza Alexandrina Agnes (Nicolas, native of Nancy, capital of Lorraine, resident of this parish, parliamentary advocate at Nancy, captain of Louisiana in the time of Spanish rule, and Luisa SEGAR [@SIGUR], native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1809, bn. Sep. 21, 1808, pgp. Claudio ROCHE and Agnes BEAUJOUR, mgp. Laurentio SIGUR and Anna ROCHE, s. Hector Amede ROCHE, infant’s brother, and Mariana Henerica Coralia ROCHE, infant’s sister (SLC, B22, 16)

ROCHE D’AUZIELLE (cf. BUSCAILLES)

ROCHEJEAN
Maria Joseph Phillibert (Juan Francisco and Juana Catarina Josepha DE MAN), native of Salins, dept. of Jura [Salans, dept. of Jura], resident of this city, bn. Sep. 11, 1762, as proved by his marriage record, widower of Isavel Sophia DODINT, aka DUPARC, i. Sep. 1, 1807, d. in the house of Mr. [o] DUQUE ENOUL LIVAUDAIS on the other side of the river (SLC, F6, 128)
ROCHE-MENARD

ROCHON
Carolina (Roseta), native of this city, cir. 16 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1808 (SLC, F8, 97)
Felicitas (Narcisso, native of this city, and Carolina QUEREL, native of Attakapas, [both] residents of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1809, bn. Sep. 17, 1807, s. Francisco [o] and Felicitas MAR[C/E] (SLC, B21, 201)
Isabelle (Marine), creole, 46 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1807, d. Jun. 15, 1807 (SLC, F8, 51)

RODERIGES
[o - masc.], native of Lugo in Galicia [Spain], bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1807 (SLC, F6, 126)

RODERIGUES
Juan, native of Seville [Spain], bachelor, 45 yr., i. May 23, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 22)

RODRIGUES
Francisca Maria Eugenia (Alonzo and Francisca GUTIERES), b. Jan. 29, 1807, bn. Jan. 11, 1807, s. Estevan NUNEZ and Sebastiana DELGADO, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 88)
Francisco (Antonio and Maria NAVARRO), native of Grand Canary Island, resident of English Turn, m. Josephina CASANOVA, Dec. 23, 1808, w. Ignacio CASANOVA, Alonso RODRIGUEZ, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 40)
Francois (Pierre and Marie Thereze MORIN), b. Feb. 14, 1809, bn. Dec. 27, [1808], s. Jean LAURANT [@LAURENT] and Marie RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Jean Ermogene (Francois and Marie DESNOYER), b. Aug. 23, 1807, bn. Aug. 2, 1807, s. Jean DENOYER [@DESNOYER] and Dorotee RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)
Maria del Carmen (Santiago and Maria Catalina VAROSE), b. Apr. 15, 1807, bn. Apr. 11, 1807, s. Simon Antonio RUIZ and Antonia CALCINIES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 93)

Pelagie (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Margueritte DESLATTE), m. Antoine LAURENT, Jul. 17, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 118)

Simon Marin (Sebastian and Ursula HERNANDES), native of Havana, resident of this city, s. Maria Theresa del Carmen CAMILLAS, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1807, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 4)

Ursin (Francois and Marianne DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 8, 1809, bn. Jun. 22, [1809], s. Adam WEBRE [@VEBERT] and Margueritte MILET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

RODRIGUEZ

Carmelita (Domingo and Josepha FERNANDEZ), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. Aug. 9, 1809, ppg. Domingo Esidoro [RODRIGUEZ] and [o], mgp. Manuel ERNANDEZ [sic] and [o], s. Manuel SARDINE and Rosalie SARDINE, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 105) [ed. note: confused entry - paternal grandfather’s name Ysidro confirmed from previous entry in vol. 7]

Isavel (Juan and Antonia LEMAIRE), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, Widow DE LANGE, m. Santiago MANAUD, Oct. 16, 1809 (SLC, M6, 55)


ROFFIGNAC

Joseph (Joseph, native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], captain of the dragoons of Mexico, and Felicite MONTEGUT, native of this city, both transeuntes [=transients] in this city), b. Jul. 20, 1808, bn. Dec. 16, [1807], ppg. Renaldo, Count of ROFFIGNAC, dec., [former] field marshal of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty and Magdalena VANTON[*], mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, s.
Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPARD, infant’s maternal grandparents (SLC, B20, 135)
Maria (Joseph, native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], captain of the dragoons of Mexico, and Felicite MONTEGUT, native of this city and [*] [traniuientes?] in it), b. Jul. 20, 1808, bn. Sep. 8, 1806, ppg. Renaldo, Count de ROFFIGNAC, dec., [former] field marshal of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Magdalena VANTONGRE, mgp. Joseph MONTEGUT and Francisca DELILLE DUPART, s. Ursino BOULIGNY, officer of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, absent, p. Ramon MONTEGUT, and Maria MONTEGUT (SLC, B20, 134)

ROIG

ROLLAND
{Adolphe Andres} (Juan Bautista) (ROLLAND) and {Barba Catherine} (CAMBRE), b. {May 24, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Andres VILLAVIL} and {[*]amica} CAMBRE, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 67)

ROLLAND CHARBONET
Luis Amable ([*] ROLLAND CH(AR)BONET and [*] F(LEURIEAUX)), b. Jul. 22, [1807], bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 79)

ROM
Marcellin (Charles and Margueritte JUSCLAR), b. Dec. 31, 1808, bn. Jan. 6, 1808, s. Tomas FREDERIC and Marie ROM, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

ROMANO [@ROMANO DE SOTO]
Domingo (Francisco), native of this city, and Elizabeth Apo)Ionia GALBERT, native of this parish, b. {Jun. 7, 1807}, bn. Mar. 15, [1807], ppg. [*]ul ROMANO and Maria GARCIA,
mfp. Francisco GALBERT and Maria Luisa LE BRUN, s. Domingo GONZALES and Catharina GONZALES (SLC, B20, 72)

Ygnacio Agustin (Francisco and Apolonia GALBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1809, bn. [Mar.] 10, [1809], pgg. Juan ROMANO DE SOTO and Maria del Rosario SANCHEZ, mfp. Francisco GALBERT and Maria Luisa LE BRUN, s. Ygnacio Agustin {MAUREA} [@MAWZEA?] and Margarita BELTRAN (SLC, B20, 190)

ROMERO

Josef Roderig (Juan and Isabel [o]), native of Almesia, drummer for the sixth company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, cir. 45 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1807 (SLC, F6, 123)

RONDEAU (cf. LA VERTU)
Marguarita (Juan, native of Rochefort in France [probably the one in the dept. of Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, and Maria LAFRANCE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1808, bn. Jan. 22, [1808], pgg. Jean Charles RONDEAU and Marguerita GIREAU LA M[*], mfp. Jean LAFRANCE and [*] [*]ARLES, s. Juan Bautista R{AM}ONET and Marie Ursule PERILLEAT (SLC, B20, 145)

Maria Luisa (Antonia Luz, native of Petite Riviere de L’Artibonite on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1809 (SLC, F8, 170)

ROQUIGNY [@ROKIGNY]
Francois (Vincent and Charlotte SEXSHAIDRE), b. Oct. 10, 1809, bn. Sep. 21, [1809], s. George CAMBRE and Marie Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Vincent (Vincent and Charlotte SEXCHENAIDRE), b. Apr. 7, 1807, bn. Dec. 20, [1806], s. Francois ROQUIGNY and Margueritte BELLESON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

RONQUILLO (cf. ARTILES)
Manuel (Diego and Maria GONZALES), native of C[or?]ia, Archdiocese of Seville, province of Andalucia in Spain, widower of Maria ARTILES, m. Maria del Carmen RIVERO, Feb. 12, 1809, w. Antonio GAMES, Ignacio DE FLORES, Paula RIVERO, bride’s sister (SLC, M6, 42)

RONZESBALLES
Santiago, native of Orduvia in Biscaya [Spain], bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 44)

ROPISAR
Felícite ([o] and Ursula [o], resident of the island of Santo Domingo), native of Cuba, 18 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1809 (SLC, F8, 137)

ROQUE
Jacques Manuel, native of Hanover in Germany, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)

ROS
Maria (Philippe and Mariana ALZAR), 7 mo., 2 da., i. Feb. 14, 1807 (SLC, F8, 40)

ROSS [@TROSS]
Talunso Hulings (George T. and Henriette COWPERTHWAIT, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 5, 1809, bn. [o], s. Michel REYNOLDS and Marguerite COWPERTHWAIT (SMNO, B1, 19)

ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY (cf. DESDUNES POINCY)
ROUBEAU
Jean Pierre (Jean Baptist and Anastazie VICNER), b. Sep. 18, 1809, bn. Aug. 12, [1809], s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

ROUGIES
Antonio, native of St. Pierre Soirac in Perigord, France [St. Pierre-de-Chignac, dept. of Dordogne (old Perigord)?], resident of the parish of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 45 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 104)

ROUMILLAT
Santiago Mauricio Leopoldo (Santiago and Rosalia GEMBEUR, natives of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1809, bn. Jul. 2, 1808, s. Juan Mauricio GUEMBEUR [sic] and Maria Ysavel GEMBEUR (SLC, B22, 17)

ROUQUETTE [@ROUQUETTE, ROQUET, RUQUET]
Celestina (Domingo and Luisa COUSIN), 10 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 68)
Francisca (Domingo, native of Florencia in France [Fleurance, dept. of Gers], and Luisa COUSSIN, native of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1808, bn. Oct. 16, [1808], ppg. Bernardo ROQUETTE and Maria Ana ST. ANTONIN, mgp. Francisco COUSSIN and Catarina PECHE, s. Bartolome ROQUET, absent, p. Francisco COUSSIN, and Francisca COUSSIN (SLC, B20, 161) [ed. note: older sibling of celebrated Abbe Adrien ROUQUETTE (Dominique and Louise COUSIN)]
[*] ([Dominique] and [*] (COUSIN)), b. cir. Oct. 1, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 89) [ed. note: older sibling of celebrated Abbe Adrien ROUQUETTE (Dominique and Louise COUSIN)]

ROUSELLE [@ROUSSEL, ROUSSELLE]
Antoine Joseph (George and Adelaide HAYDEL), b. Jun. 4, 1808, bn. Sep. 6, [1807], s. Antoine MARMILLION [@MARMELLO] and Jeanne BOSONNIER [signs as Widow LOUBEY?], residents of New Orleans (SJBED, B3, 119)
Elisa (Pierre and Catherine VEBERT), b. Feb. 14, 1808, bn. Feb. 4, 1808, s. Adam VEBERT and Margueritte VEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

Henry Deviller (Dominique and Marianne HYMEL), b. Apr. 1, 1808, bn. Feb. 24, [1808], s. Henri LORIO [@LORIEAU] and Eleine BAUDOIN, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

Margueritte, sp. Andre POCHE, 30 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1809, d. Nov. 17, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 102)

Marie Angélique (George and Adelayde HAYDEL), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn. Dec. 20, 1808, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Angélique BOSONIER [@BOSONNIER], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Marie Doralie (Silvain and Felicite TREGRE), b. Dec. 18, 1808, bn. Oct. 17, [1808], s. Francois Louis BAUChE ST. MARTIN and Marie Cezaire TREGRE, sp. [o] GIRON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Mathias (Mathias and Marie Charlotte HAYDEL), native of this parish, m. Liberette AUBERT, Jan. 19, 1807, w. George ROUSEL [@ROUSSELLE], Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], Mechin ST. MARTIN [same as F.L. St. MARTIN who signs?], Augustin GEORGE (SJBED, M1, 142)

Mathias Telesphore (Mathias and Liberette AUBERT), b. Apr. 24, 1808, bn. Feb. 10, [1808], s. Tomas AUBERT and Claris ROUSSELE (SJBED, B3, 118)

Silvain (Mathias and Charlotte HAYDELLE), native of this parish, m. Felicite TREGRE, Jul. 7, 1807, w. Pierre ROUSSEL, Jean Baptistte TASSIN, Antoine TASSIN, Antoine TREGRE, Mathias ROUSSELE [@ROUSSEL], Jacque SHACNE (SJBED, M1, 146)

Villier (Dominique and Marie HYMEL), 1 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1809, d. Mar. 21, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 96)

Virginie (Pierre and Catherine VEBRE), b. Dec. [*], [1809], bn. Nov. 27, [1809], s. Joseph ORY and Eberente WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 120)

ROUSSEAU VILLEJOIN (cf. VILLEJOIN)

321
ROUSSEAX
Jean Pierre (Nicolas, dec., and Marie CHASTE), of St. James Parish, m. Rosalie FONTENOT, Sep. 9, 1807, w. Charles MASSON, Olivier MELLANCON, Christophe ROUSSELLE, fils [@ROUSEL], Jean Baptiste FONTENOT (SJBED, M2, 104)

ROUSSELL
[o - masc.] (Theotisa, resident of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 2 mo., b. simply, i. Nov. 24, 1809 (SLC, F8, 186)

ROUSSET
Jean Joseph Louis (Antoine, dec., and Victoire MOREAU, dec.), native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, resident of Chapitoulas in this city, m. Jeanne Elizabeth BERQUIN, May 12, 1807, w. Etienne DE BARRAS, Pierre Louis ROUZIER, Jeanne Adelaide LAYET, sp. Pierre Louis ROUZIER (SMNO, M1, 25)
Marie (Esteha[r/n] and Isabelle STAIGNER), child, i. Nov. 14, 1807, d. last night [Nov. 13/14] (SLC, F7, 5)

ROUSSETTE
Joseph (Jacques and Jeanne BRIEUX), native of Bordeaux, sailor, 19 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1807 (SLC, F6, 127)

ROUSILLEAU
Maria Catarina (Juan and [o] TRUCHOU, residents of Jeremias), native of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Antonio BOURDEAUX, 30 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)

ROUSSEAUX
Emeranta (Nicolas and [o] GRADENIGO), native of Oppeluzas, sp. Joseph CHAPRON, 19 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 77)
Juan Luis (Agustin ROUSSEAUX MARCHANDE and Glodina DUNANDE), native of Besancon in the province of Burgundy in France [Besancon, dept. of Doubs, part of old Franche Comte], resident of Santo Domingo, sp. [o], resident of Santo Domingo, 33 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1809 (SLC, F7, 59)
Marianne (Nicolas and Marianne PIC(OU?)), sp. Louis JOLIS, 35 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1809, d. Sep. 1, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 98)

ROUSSOL (cf. GROUSSOLES)

ROUTS
Anne (Michel and Catherine ROUTS), 15 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1807, d. Jul. 17, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124)

ROUVAL
Elizabeth (Jean Baptiste, resident of the town of St. Nicolas du Mole on Santo Domingo, and Marie Antoinette DOUCETE), b. Sep. 25, 1809, 2 1/2 mo., s. Louis ANDRILLON, Genoese navigator and merchant in this city, and Marie Magdeleine VERETTE, sp. Antoine FERNAND, resident of Mole St. Nicolas, all refugees in this parish (SLC, B22, 22)

ROUVILLE (cf. ROANE)

ROUX
Estephania (Juan Pedro, native of Marseilles [dept. Bouches-du-Rhône] and Estephania VIDAL DUMAHY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. May 15, 1809, bn. [May] 2, [1809], pgp. Juan Alexandro ROUX and Ys[avel?] ROCHE, mgp. [o], s. Juan RAYMUNDO and Agustina RAMIRES (SLC, B20, 205) [marginal note: died]
Estephania (Juan Pedro and Estephania VIDAL DUMAY), 16 da., i. May 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 51)
Maria Hanrieta (Antonio and Ana BARSO), b. Feb. 25, 1807, bn. Sep. 20, 1806, s. Carlos ELLINGHANS and Maria BARSO, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B19, 136)

ROUZAN (cf. MEFFRE-ROUZAN)

ROUZIER (cf. LAYET)

ROVER (cf. BOIS-ROVER)

323
ROVILLON
Maria Margarita (Eufrosina, resident of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo), 4 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1809 (SLC, F8, 178)

ROVINIO
Tout Saint (Pedro and Josephe BRU), native of Montreal in Canada, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 47)

ROY
Maria Theresia Juanna (Pedro, native of Dallemaye sur le Dreux, Diocese of Dajean, province of Guienne in France [probably Allemans-du-Dropt, Diocese of Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Maria Theresia SEGUIN, native of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1808, bn. Dec. 31, 1807, ppg. Leonar[d?] ROY and Maria Theresia Jeanne [o] [or JEANNE?], mgp. Juan SEGUIN and Louison DEMOISE, s. Francisco RENCON and Maria DENEGE (SLC, B20, 120)

ROYERE
Francoise (Pierre, resident of this city, and Elizabeth BARE), b. Aug. 13, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, 1809, s. Jean BARTHELEMY and Francoise FERO, residents of this city (SLC, B22, 16)
Pedro ROYERE [corrected from ROYER] (Pedro and Margarita Francisca ARLAU [corrected from Felicite ARLAUD], native of Beaumont in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Isavel BARE, May 9, 1808, w. Juan Pedro MICHEL, Phelipe TERVILLE SAUCIE and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 30) [marginal note: died Aug. 25, 1842]

ROZAN
Polete [fem.] (Widow ROZAN, resident of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1809 (SLC, F8, 190)
RUBAL [@RUVAL]
Maria Isavel (Miguel and Maria Francisca CHATELIER, residents of Mol de San Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 1 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 75)
Maria Luisa (Miguel and Maria Francisca CHATELIER, natives of Mole St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Nov. 11, 1809, ppg. Miguel RUVAL and Magdalena POIRIER, mgp. Eustache CHATELIER and Magdalena GRIV[OIN?]E, s. Luis BERGENBOIS and Maria Magdalena HERVOS (SLC, B22, 33)
Nicolas (Miguel and Maria Francisca CHATELIER, residents of Molle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 97)

RUCHET
Esteban (Antonio ROUSSET and Maria Theresa FOUREL), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Babe STAYNER, Jan. 29, 1807, w. Domingo LOGURAN, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria Theresa [FOUREL], groom’s mother (SLC, M6, 11)

RUIZ (cf. GONZALEZ RUIZ)

RULES
Francois (Francois and Catherine DUET), b. Sep. 28, 1807, bn. Sep. 9, 1807, s. Enoc DUE [@DUET] and Scelesté VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)
Francois (Francois and Catherine DUET), 1 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1808, d. Mar. 26, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)
Marie Artemise (Francois and Catherine DUET), 2 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)
Marie Gennevieve (Francois and Catherine DUET), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Jul. 14, [1809], s. Louis LEBON and Marie Celeste ST. MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

RULY [@ROULY, RUBY]
Carlos Victor (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France, and Isavel Francisca LANGLUS, native of the island of Santo
Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1809, bn. Jan. 26, [1809], ppg. Renato Santiago RULY and Margarita JIRAUDEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista LANGLUS and Maria Magdalena MERCIER, s. Carlos Victor Ma{usny} PELTIE and Josephina BRIAN (SLC, B20, 188)

Pedro Andres ([Santiago] and [Ysavel Francisca] D'ANGLAS, native of Santo Domingo), b. {May 25, 1807}, bn. April {16, 1807}, ppg. [*], mgp. [*] [D'ANGLAS] and Magdalena [*], s. [*]dro Andres ENGERRAN and {Rosa} NIS (SLC, B20, 66)

Pedro Andres (Santiago and Isavel D'ANGLAS), 15 mo., i. Jul. 16, 1808 (SLC, F7, 25)

RUMIAC

Leopoldo (Santiago and Rosalia GEMBER, former residents of Moll de San Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo), 15 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F7, 79)

RUOTTE

Marguerite Josephine (Antoine Etienne, dec., and Anne BECK), minor, native of Cap Francais, island of Santo Domingo, m. Jean Baptiste Giboin TOMATIS, Apr. 24, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 21)

RUPT [@ROUPT]

Pedro Simon (Pedro and Helena LEPAGE), b. Jan. 5, 1809, bn. Mar. 19, 1808, s. Simon Francisco Xaverio MILLET and Felicitas RUPT, infant's sister (SLC, B21, 161)

RUS

Jacobo (Miguel and Catarina RUS, natives of Carolina of the U.S.A., residents of this city), American, b. Aug. {21}, 1808, bn. [Aug.] 16, [1808], s. [o] PERIZEROS and Baby [o] [or (o) BABY?] (SLC, B20, 145)

RUSCAT

Luis Augusto (Juan Maria and Antonnet MAISONCELL), native of St. Pierre en Valli in Burgundy in France, sp. Luisa Desire
MASSE, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1808, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 37)

RYON
Carlos Eduardo (Juan Domingo, native of Prone in Belgian Flanders [Prosnes, dept. of Marne], and Juana Justina FIERDESBRAS, native of Bordeaux), b. Sep. 16, 1809, bn. Dec. 13, 1807, pgg. Juan Bautista RYON and Maria Brigita PETITE, mgp. Luis FIERDESBRAS and Catharine D’ANGLADE, s. Carlos Miguel CHARPANTIER and Martha Juliana RYON, child’s sister (SLC, B22, 22)

SABARY (cf. NEBOU)

SABOUREAU [@SABAUGAU, SABUGEAU]
Constance (Juan and Leonore DONCET), 8 mo., i. Jun. 9, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)
Joseph (Juan, native of Blay in France, and Eleonor DUCHET, native of Havre de Grace in the same empire, residents of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1809, bn. Sep. 17, 1808, ppg. Santiago SABAURA [sic] and Margarita NURRY, mgp. Miguel DUCHET and Maria Blanche DE LA VIGNE, s. Andres DURAND and Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B22, 11)

SACARIE, SAGARI, SAGORY (cf. ZACARIAS)

SAGOT
Maria Luisa (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa CHIESSE, residents of the island of Santo Domingo), cir. 5 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1809 (SLC, F7, 102)

ST. AMAN
Elisa (Joseph and Charlotte TROXELER), b. Oct. 8, 1808, 6 mo., s. Antoine ST. AMAN, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Sezere TROXELER, infant’s maternal aunt, all residents of St. Charles (SJBED, B3, 119)
ST. AMAND
Maria Eugenia (Bautista, native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Maria Anna ZERING, native of this parish), b. Sep. 15, 1809, bn. Jun. 29, 1806, ppg. Daspice ST. AMAND and Francisca PIGOL, mgp. Juan Luis ZERING and Francisca LA CROIX, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND, child’s brother, and Eugenia ST. AMAND, child’s first cousin (SLC, B22, 21)

SAINTAMBAN
Carlos (Henrique and Mariana SAINTAMBAN), native of Martinique, sp. Eulalia HERNAN, i. Sep. 25, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 76)

ST. CERANT
Eduardo ([o], dec., and Carolina NICOLAS), 2 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 100)

ST. CYR
Joseph ([o] and Marie Louise DU PARQUE), 31 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1807, d. last night [Dec. 29/30] at the home of Charles PANQUINET (SLC, F8, 73)

ST. FELIX
Lastine (Madame [o] ST. FELIX, native of Miragon on Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 188)

ST. MAIDARD
Theresa Luisa (Carlos, former surgeon in the French navy, and Maria Esther LESAGE), native of Larka[e/c] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Antonio CARRIER-MOMBRUN, Feb. 15, 1808 (SLC, M6, 26)

ST. MARC
ST. MARTIN (cf. BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, BEAUCHE ST. MARTIN)

ST. MAXENT
{Elena Antonia} (Zelestino) (ST. MAXENT) and [*] (CAVELLIER), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*], mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 98)

ST. PE [@SAIENTPE]
Francisco [*] (ST. PE) and [*] (VERLOINS), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. Francisco Christobal DELOMME and [*] (SLC, B20, 80) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, arrangement confirmed in accompanying record]
Julie (Pierre and Marie VIRROIN DEGRUY, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1809, bn. Apr. 7, 1809, s. Pierre ROBIN DELONY and Julie VERROIN DEGRUY (SMNO, B1, 18)
{Maria Celeste} [*] (ST. PE) and {Maria} (BERLOIN), b. {Feb. 22, 1807}, bn. [*], 1802, pgp. [*] [ST. PE] and [Eula?]lia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. [*] [BERLOIN] and Maria [*], s. {Bernardo} [*] and Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B20, 49)

ST. ROMAIN [@DE ST. ROMAIN]
Armand (Juan Bautista and Juana NOGUES), native of Meres[c/e]au in the French Empire, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 55 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1808 (SLC, F7, 8) [double entry]

SAL
Juan (Roberto and Maria SAL), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Maria HETSY, Dec. 14, 1809, w. Daniel NEQUIN, Ignacio DE FLORES, Mariana STIBENS (SLC, M6, 59)

SALAZAR
Maria (Francisco and Sebastiana RAMIREZ), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Joseph Bartolome HARDY, Feb. 11, 1809 (SLC, M6, 42)
SALER
Maria de la Concepcion (Francisco and Isabel BAHY), native of this parish, m. Gabriel PEREDA, Feb. 6, 1809 (SLC, M6, 42)

SALES
Andres (Juan, native of Agen [Agen] in France, and Ysavel LEMAIRE, native of the parish of St. Louis of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1809, bn. May 5, 1809, ppg. Geronimo SALES and Catarina THOMA, mpg. Memen CHAPELIN [sic] and Catarina MOROY, s. Andres NAVARINO and Ysavel PRIEU (SLC, B22, 28)
Josephina (Juan and Isavel LEMAIRE, residents of Santo Domingo), 4 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 68)

SALIO [@JALIAN]
Antonio (Basilio and Luisa Carlos DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1808, bn. May 19, 1808, s. Antonio AGUERO and Victoria MILLON (SLC, B21, 109)
Victoria (Maria Josephe), native of this city, cir. 30 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1809 (SLC, F8, 117)

SALLES [@DE SALLES]
Augusto Juan Bautista (Jorge, native of Marseilles, and Theresa Eulalia Gabriela OMAYER native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1809, bn. Aug. 28, 1809, ppg. Juan SALLES and Mariana BONSEIGNEUR, mpg. Juan Bautista OMAYER and Mariana PUPLIER, s. Juan Bautista MAYARD and Julia LE GRAND, Widow YARDEL (SLC, B22, 29)
Jean Baptiste {te} {Jerome} (Georges, native of the city of Marseille in Provence, and Th{ere}se Eulalie} Gabriel AUMAILLIE, native of the town and parish of Port de Paix, island of Santo Domingo), b. {Feb. 10, 1808}, bn. Jan. 25, [1808], ppg. Jean SALLES and Marie Anne BONSEIGNEUR, mpg. Jean Baptiste AUMAILLIE and Marie Anne [*], s. Jean [*] LA PLANC[HE?] and [*] Rose NICE, sp. [*]GEZEAU (SLC, B20, 102)
SALVANDE
Cicile Seraphine (Jean, resident of the countryside in this parish, and Rosalie D’AUBARD), b. Dec. 19, 1809, bn. Nov. 21, 1808, s. Jose D’[EC?]TOR and Genevieve D’AUBARD, child’s maternal aunt, all residents of the countryside in this parish (SLC, B22, 37)

SALVANT
Pierre Placide (Pedro) and Marguarita PATUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1808, bn. Jan. {10}, [1808], pgg. Juan SALVANT and Maria LANGRE, mgp. Antoine PATURELLE [sic] and Anna GABRIEL, s. [*] and Maria [*] (SLC, B20, 116) [marginal note: died Dec. 29, 1838]

SAMY
Julia (Miguel and Clotilde Josepha CARLOS), b. Apr. 14, 1809, bn. Jul. 7, 1808, s. Thomas EGUIN and Juana Feliciana NAVARRO (SLC, B21, 202)

SAN-GERMAIN [@SAINGERMAIN]
Jean Joachim (Martel and Marie GONZALEZ of this parish), b. Jul. 16, 1809, bn. Nov. 20, 1808, pgg. Pierre SAN GERMAIN and Marie LA BLANCHE, mgp. Antoine GONZALEZ and Rosalie DU CHAMP, s. Jean PEREZ and Hyppolite DE L’ISLE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 104)

SANCHEZ [@SANCEZ, SANCHES]
Ignacio (Juan and Cata[lin?]a MORALES), native of this parish, resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Bernarda DE ACOSTA, Feb. 13, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Lorenzo ACOSTA, Juan SANCHEZ MELAR [sic], groom’s father (SLC, M6, 43)
Juan (Ignace and Bernarde DE LA TORRE), b. Nov. 26, 1809, bn. Nov. 19, 1809, s. Lorence ACOTE and Juana CER[C?]A, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 108)
Julie{n} Jacques (Jullien SAN(CEZ) and [*] B(AROIS)), b. Mar. {2}2, 1807, bn. Nov. 3, {1806}, pgg. Joseph [SANCHEZ] and [*], mgp. [*], s. [*] and Jeanne [*], sp. [*] [M?]ENARD,
[infant's?] sister (SLC, B20, 53) [marginal note: died (*) 2(7?), (*)]

Maria Brigita (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria LANDRY, native of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1808, bn. Jul. 7, [1808], pgg. Gasp[a]rd SANCHES and Beatrix PERES, mgp. Estevan LANDRY and Brigita TRAJAN, s. Marcial ST. GERMAINE and Rosalia LANDRY (SLC, B20, 143)

Maria Juana (Joseph Mariano, native of the town of C[uer?]namaca in the kingdom of Mexico, resident of this parish, and Maria [Catar]ina GALVES, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 30, 1809, bn. [Apr.] 9, [1809], pgg. Joseph Antonio SANCHES and Maria Getrudis MILLAN, mgp. Bernardo GALVES and Margarita LABOTRY, s. Francisco LORENZO and Juana CRESPO (SLC, B20, 199)

SANGI

Maria (Christoval, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, resident of St. Bernard [Parish], and Maria Josephina ABRAHAM, native and resident of St. Bernard [Parish]), b. Oct. 9, 1808, bn. Aug. 21, [1808], pgg. Nicolas Gaspar SANGI and Beatrix PORES, mgp. Miguel ABRAHAM and Felicitas [o], s. Francisco SANGI and Anna SARGI (SLC, B20, 156)

SANTIAGO

Sebastian (Pedro and Catharina BASTIAN), native of Bordeaux [in France], bachelor, 52 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 74) [ed. note: surname according to record format]

SARAPURU

Lorenzo Adolpho (Juan Bautista, native of H[*], dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [sic] in the French Empire, resident of this city, and Maria Anastasia Hortan{za} ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1808, bn. Jun. 11, [1808], pgg. Pedro SARAPURU and Juana Maria CAZELAR, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU, retired lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Catharina MILHET, s. Lorenzo
[ROUSSEAU], infant’s uncle, and Josephina ROUSSEAU, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 141)

SARDINA [@SERDENIA]
Ambroise de la Conception [fem.] (Pierre and Andree GONZALEZ), b. Dec. 18, 1809, bn. Dec. [3/7], 1809, s. Juan BAL[*] and Francoise LOPEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 108)

SARPY
Maria (Scipion and Emelia AUBRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1808, bn. Oct. 10, 1807, s. Pedro Ygnacio [o] and Maria BACUS (SLC, B21, 86)

SASSEMAN
Henri (Jean, native of Nuremberg in Germany, and Rosalie DU BREDY, native of Natchez), b. Apr. 25, 1808, bn. Jan. 10, [1808], ppg. Chretien Andre SASSEMAN and Marie Magdelaine HOUGIN, mgp. Jean DUBREDY and Angelique VELTHAUER, s. {Jean} Henri {LU}DELING and {Marie Anne DUBREDY}, sp. Auguste MADERE, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B20, 119) [marginal note: died]
Henrico (Juan and Rosalia DU BREDY), 4 mo., i. May 18, 1809 (SLC, F7, 51)

SAUCIE [@SAUSSIER, SOSSIER]
Francisco (Henrique and Francisca ROUSEVE), native of this city, widower of Clarisa LEONARD, m. Melitte LAVERGNE, Jun. 2, 1807, w. Raphael PERDOMO, Joseph GUENAR, Francisco RICHOUX (SLC, M6, 15)
Juan Corvino (Servain, native of Placquemine, resident of this city, and Eulalia GALBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr.
Justine ([*] and [*] [*]artholo[*] GRELOTTE), b. {Mar. 5, 1808},
bn. [*], 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista SAUCIE and [*], mgp.
Barthelemy GR[ELOTTE] and [*] [NI?]CAISE, s. Carlos Luis
DELPIANT and Justina Ba[*] GRELOTTE (SLC, B20, 106)
Marie ({Henri} and Elizabeth BARRE), b. {Mar. 20, 1808},
bn. {May 8}, 1804, ppg. Jean [SAUSSIER] and [Pelalgie
TISSERAN, mgp. [R]ichard BARRE and [*], s. {Pierre
RAYER} and [*] Rose [*], child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 110)
[*] ([*] SAUCIE and [*] SAUCIE), b. cir. Oct. 18, 1807, bn.
[*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 92) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume
index]

SAUCIER
Henerico (Henerico and Emelia LAVERGNE, natives of this city),
and Francisca ROU[SD]/E, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa
ROQUINY, s. Juan Bautista ROUSSEVE and Henerica
LAVERGNE (SLC, B20, 173)
Luísa (Luis and Angelica CASTILLON), 1 1/2 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1809
(SLC, F7, 58)

SAULET
Eloisa (Estevan and Clara DUPART), b. Jun. 23, 1808, bn. May
21, 1808, natives and residents of this city, s. Pedro LA
VIOLET and Maria DUPART (SLC, B21, 111)

SAURA
Luísa (Bernard, native of Carthagena de Levante, and Maria Luisa
RABIDOU, native of Pencou [sic] of this province, residents of
this city), b. Aug. 29, 1808, bn. Jun. 21, [1808], ppg. Bernard
SAURA and Maria MOLINA, mgp. Jose RABIDOU and
Catharina LA ROCHE, s. Juan PUPART and Luisa Catharina
FAR[Q/G]UE (SLC, B20, 146)
SAUVAGIN (cf. BAGNERIS)
Luis Firmin (Huberto Phelipe and Maria Genoveba MIOTON), native of this city, bachelor, first cantor in this parish church, bn. Jan. 27, 1788, 20 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1808 (SLC, F7, 12)
Luisa Eufrosina (Phelipe and Genoveba MIOTEAU), native of this parish, m. Thomas BGUA [BEGUA], Apr. 9, 1807 (SLC, M6, 13)

SAUVE

SAVARY
Marie Josepbe, resident des Canot[s?], a dependent quarter of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, Widow JENTON [@JEANTON], cir. 66 yr., d. Jul. 8, 1809, dans [in/on?] the Mississippi River, after a 44 day journey aboard the schooner of Governor BRISBANNE, captained by William ROQUE, which departed from Santiago de Cuba on May 14, 1809, at the time of the evacuation of the French made possible by the hospitality of the American government (SLC, F7, 80) [ed. note: certificate of July 9, 1809 entered into burial register on Oct. 5, 1809 at the request of her oldest son, Jean-Jacques JEANTON [@JEANTON], resident of the parish of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, so that recourse might be had to it in case of need, w. J. DAVID, Jn. CA[URAIN?], B. BONNEMAISON, Jacques JEANTON and C. THOMAS]

SEGHERS
Emile (Dominique, native of the parish of St. Nicolas in the city of Brussels [Belgium], lawyer, counsellor of the superior court of the territory, and Marie Anne DOTRANGE, native of the parish of Saints Michel and Gudule in the city of Brussels), b. Sep. 12,
1809, bn. [o], s. Edouard SEGHERS, his brother, and Me[larice?] SEGHERS, his sister [not clear if the baptized is a child or not] (SMNO, B1, 18)

SEGOVIA
Elena (Alonso and Catalina LAMBERT), native and resident of this city, m. Juan LEIZER, Mar. 15, 1808 (SLC, M6, 28)

SEGUIN (cf. DESUZME)
[*] ([*] (SEGUIN) and [*] (MICHAUD)), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [*], mgp. Phelipe MICHAUD and Maria [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 100) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and maternal grandparents]
[*] ([*] (SEGUIN) and [*] (MICHAUD)), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 100) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index, which indicates two children with the same parents for this page]

SEHMITTE
Louis Evary (Henri, native and resident of Mole St. Nicolas, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Marie Elizabeth Adelaide BONSIGNAC), b. Dec. 5, 1809, bn. Sep. 18, 1809, s. Louis SEHMITTE, infant's paternal uncle, and Gertrude SEHMITTE, Widow PLISSONNEAU, infant's paternal grand-aunt, both of Mole St. Nicolas, refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 36)

SEMIAN
SENCHAL
Marie (Jean and Marie PORTIER), sp. Philipe MAIRE, 50 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1809, d. Jan. 29, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 95)

SENET
Julie (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Marie Josephine DAUPHIN, dec.), native and resident of this city, m. Philippe PIJEAX [@PIXEAX], Apr. 27, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 23)
Marie Adelaide (Morice, native of St. John Baptist Parish of this dependency, and Emelite IMBAU, native of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1808, bn. Oct. 18, 1807, pgp. Alexandre SENET and Marguerite PANQUER, mgp. Martin IMBAU and [*] Genevieve CAILLE, s. Francois {NEDA} and Marie GRAVELLE, sp. [*] (SLC, B20, 112)

SENTIER [@CHENTIER]
Luis, native of Dinan, jurisdiction of Havre de Grace in France, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1809 (SLC, F7, 86)

SEN[Z?]ON [@SUSSON]
Charlotte, native of Cap Francois, island of Santo Domingo, 20 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1807 (SLC, F8, 72)

SERPAS
Francois Santiago (Antoine and Marie GUTIERES), b. May 15, 1808, bn. May 1, 1808, s. Francois GARIC and Marie ERNANDEZ, all residents of this parish (SBSB, B2, 179) [ed. note: authorized 1809 reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]

SERVAS
Jean (Blas and Estanislada BORE), native of the town of Ragusa in the state of Venice, cir. 59 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1807, d. Jan. 17, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 113)
SEUZENEAU
Pierre {Adolphe} (Pierre and Marie CHAUVIN DE LERY), b. {Dec. 9, 1807}, bn. Nov. {4, 1807}, ppg. Dabga[*] [SEUZENEAU] and [•]*, mgp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 96)

SEVEIGNES
Marie Francoise (Antoine, dec., formerly a resident of les Gonaives, and Marie Ursule CHEROU[RIER?]), minor, native of les Gonaives, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Paul BRIANT [@BRILLANT], Apr. 28, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 25)

SEXCHNAIDRE
Adam (Jean and Catherine KERNE), b. Apr. 11, 1809, bn. [Mar.?] 16, [1809], s. Christian JACOB and Marie LAVERGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

SHEILDS
Janna [@Jeanne] (Thomas, dec., and Nancy CRA[E?]FORD), native of South Carolina, resident of this city, m. Joshua Fuller DOYLE, Jan. 30, 1807 (SMNO, M1, 20)

SIBILOT
Miguel SIBILOT, aka LA LUNA, native of this city, sp. Maria PHILIBOT, cir. 66 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1807 (SLC, F6, 112)

SIERRA
Rosalia (Ramon, [native] of Catalonia in Spain, and Micaela {Rita} GOMES, native of this parish), b. {Sep.} 25, 1808, bn. {Jul. 20, 1808}, ppg. R[*] SIERRA and Maria SIERRA, mgp. Fran[*] GOMES and Maria Antonia PEREYRA, s. Juan DE TORRES and Maria DE PRADOS (SLC, B20, 151)

SIGN[A?]T
Babile Joachinte (Joachin and Ysavel GUENARD, natives of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 7, 1808, bn. Jan. 24, 1808, s. Juan GUENARD and Maria FAUCHE (SLC, B21, 67)
SIGUI
Rosalia, aka Sanit, native of Marmalad on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 20 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1809 (SLC, F8, 130)

SIGUR
Maria Carolina (Maria), cir. 8 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1807 (SLC, F8, 35)

SILBE [@SYLBE]
Francisco (Juan Maria and Mariana COLETTE, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1808, bn. Jun. 8, 1807, pgp. Augustin SYLBE and Martina COSSE, mpg. Augustin Luis COLETTE and Maria Rosa FRIDERIC, s. Francisco BARROIS and Clarista CHEVALIER FONTENEL (SLC, B20, 159)

SILOC (cf. TROXELER)

SILVIN
Patrice (Bartholome and Marguerite MAXUY), native of Ireland, gardener, 67 yr., i. Dec. 28, 1807, d. Dec. 27, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 7)

SINNET
Marguarita (Nicolas SIMNET and Luisa QUEL), 19 mo., i. Aug. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 64)

SINNOTT
Juan (Nicolas and Margarita BERNON), 4 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1809 (SLC, F7, 106)
Marguerite (Nicolas, native of [*] of Ireland, and Eliz{abeth} CLARCK, native of the city of Charlestown [*]), b. Mar. 20, 1808, bn. Dec. 14, [1807], s. [*] {MYNER} and Marie J[*], sp. Joseph TORES (SLC, B20, 110)

SIRE
Charles Jaques, native of Picardy, former commissioner of the king at Santo Domingo, 65 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1809, d. Dec. 19, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 102)
SISCLAR
Marie Adelaide (Jean Pierre and Aimee MAIRE), b. Jul. 4, 1807, 
bn. Apr. 29, [1807], s. Jean BAUDOIN and Rose MAIRE, all 
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)

SMITHE
Julia Maria (Sir Jones SMITT [sic] and Maria JUZET), native of 
Xamayca [Jamaica], widow of Francisco LALANNE, m. Pedro 
LABARRURE, Apr. 5, 1809 (SLC, M6, 47) [ed. note: Fr. 
Antonio incorrectly gives Sir as part of bride's surname]

SOG[A/O]
Joseph, i. Jan. 11, 1808, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 9)

SOIL
Alexis (Marie), b. Jun. 13, 1807, bn. May 10, 1807, s. Antoine 
ANDRI and Marie Therese [o] (SLC, B21, 4)

SOLEAU (cf. JENINE)

SOLER
Ysidro (Ysidro, native of Catalonia in Spain, and Benedicta 
MEDEZENGUE, native of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1809, bn. Nov. 
15, 1808, s. Juan Bautista BENIT [@BENITO] and Luisa 
MEDEZENGUE, infant's aunt (SLC, B21, 199)

SOLIS [@SAULIS]
Francoise (Joseph and Marie Rose BENOIT), b. Apr. 18, 1808, 
bn. Mar. [37], 1808, s. Manuel SOLIS and Magdelene SOLIS, 
all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 103) [ed. note: authorized 1809 
reconstruction by Judge FAGOT]
Francoise Felonie (Joseph, dec., and Marie Rose BENOIT), very 
young child, i. Jul. 17, 1809, d. Jul. 16, 1809 (SLC, F7, 59)
Philippe (Luis and Rosalia [o]), b. Apr. 2, 1807, bn. Mar. 20, 
1803, s. Rafael PERDOMO [@PERDOMES] and Euphrosine 
[o] (SLC, B19, 150)
Raphael (Luis and Rosalia [o]), b. Apr. 2, 1807, bn. Mar. 10, 1804, s. Rafael PERDOMO [@PRUDOMES] and Euphrosina [o] (SLC, B19, 150)

Tirsia Virginia (Joseph, native of the city [sic] of Cuba, and Antonia PEREZ, native of the city of Havana, both [residents of this city]), b. {Feb. 22, 1808}, bn. Jan. 28, [1808], pgp. Ber[nardo?] [SOLIS] and [*], mgp. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 103)

SOLIVET
Antonio Remond (Adelaida, native of Leogan on the island of Santo Domingo), cir. 5 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1809 (SLC, F8, 185)

SOLLEE [@SOLE]
Mathieu (Jean, dec., and Marie DESCHAMPS, dec.), native of Mirbalais, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Marie Josephine VILLEJOUIN [@ROUSSEAU VILLEJOIN], Feb. 4, 1808, w. Joseph LE CARPENTIER, Anthoine Adrien COLOMS [@COLONEE], Thomas POREE [@PORE] (SMNO, M1, 28)

Mathieux Thomas (Mathieu and Josephine DE VILLEJOUIN, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1808, bn. Jun. 15, 1808, s. Thomas POREE and Louise MILIE (SMNO, B1, 16)

SOMPAIRAC

SONGY
Alexandre Joseph (Firmin and Euphrosine FOLCH), b. Apr. 10, 1808, bn. Feb. 25, [1808], s. Joseph FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Margueritte BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

Alexandre Joseph (Firmin and Euphrosinne FOLSH), 10 mo., i. Dec. 23, 1808, d. Dec. 22, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 94)
SONIAT DUFUSSAT

SOULA
Marie Louise (Louis and Felicite TO[NG?]EU, residents of Plaquemine Parish on the lower river), b. Jul. 18, 1809, bn. Jul. 8, 1808, s. Jean Baptiste [L/C]OUPA and Louisa MILLET, residents of the same locale [Plaquemine Parish] (SLC, B22, 9)

SOULIE
Prospero (Maria), 2 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 175)

SOUVERBY
Maria Francisca, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow CLARY, i. Oct. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 174)

STACKPOOLE (cf. HINDE)

STAES
Matheo Carlos (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa BERLAT), native of Luvian in the French Empire [Louvain in modern Belgium?], resident of this city, m. Maria DE ACOSTA, Jan. 11, 1808, w. Juan PUILLAS, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 24) [marginal note: died Apr. 24, 1842]

STAYNER
Babe (Carlos Gregorio and Catharina STAYNER), native of this parish, m. Esteban RUCHET, Jan. 29, 1807 (SLC, M6, 11)

STERRET
Jacques Ralf (Jacques and Charlotte O’BRIEN), b. May [sic - Jun./Jul.?] 1, 1808 [between entries of May 30 and Jul. 25], bn.
Aug. 5, 1807, s. Samuel B. DAVIS and Margaret FREEMAN (SMNO, B1, 15)

STEWARD

STOKER
Rev. Hermand Joseph, Carmelite religious and priest, pastor of the parish of St. Bernard, Terre-aux-Boeufs, native of Cologne in Germany, 39 yr., i. May 20, 1808, in the cemetery of the parish of St. Bernard, d. May 19, 1808, in his presbytery (SLC, F7, 21)

SUAREZ [@SUARES]
Andrea (Francisco and Josefa RODRIGUEZ), native of Pensacola, resident of this city, m. Jose Gabriel DE PASOS, Feb. 28, 1807 (SLC, M6, 12)

Francisca (Joseph and Francisca CEJA), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph DE LARA, Jul. 27, 1807 (SLC, M6, 17)

Maria Conreilla (Luis, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria ROXAS, native of this parish), b. Sep. 26, 1808, bn. [Sep.] 16, [1808], pgg. Francisco SUARES and Lorenza ROANES, mqp. Nicolas ROXAS and Antonia Hijeronia ROXAS, s. {Manuel VUI}LIAMIN and Manuela VUIJAMIN (SLC, B20, 151)

Miguel (Francisco and Maria RAMIREZ), native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, sp. in first marriage Maria DEL PINO, sp. in second marriage Francisca MATA, cir. 57 yr., i. May 29, 1807, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 119)

Rufino Antonio (Joseph and Blasia MARTEL), b. [o] 28, 1808, bn. Jul. 10, 1808, s. Antonio MACHADO and Ana RODRIGUEZ, residents of this parish (SBSB, B1, 19)
SURVINE
Maria (Juan and Maria DULION), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos GROSS, Oct. 8, 1808 (SLC, M6, 35) [marginal note: died, sp. Jean TRAHAN (no date given)]

SYLOY
Jose ([Francisco], native of [*], and {Sophia} BENOIT, native of Na[*]), b. May 22, 1808, bn. Mar. {18}, [1808], s. Jose MORANTE and {Ysavel} RAVERO (SLC, B20, 125)

TABOUNY [@TABAUNY, THABONY]
Francisco Laurentio (Joseph, native of Malta, and Carolina Helena [o]), b. Apr. 8, 1809, bn. Feb. 22, 1809, s. Francisco BOURNETTE and Maria RICHE (SLC, B21, 200)
Marie Joseph (Jose, native of the island of Malta, and Charlotte Helene [o]), b. Apr. 21, 1807, bn. Jan. 9, 1807, s. Charles ELEGOS and Eloise SOLET (SLC, B19, 159)

TABUTAU
Maria de la Caridad (Francisco and Francisca BRISON, residents of Santo Domingo), 2 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1809 (SLC, F8, 144)

TACHI (cf. TASSY)

TANN[EE/U]S [@TANESSE]

TAQUINO
Raphael ([*], native of Genoa, and {Rosa} BERTRAND [@BERTERAND], native of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1807, bn. Mar. 24, 1806, ppg. [*] DAQUINO [sic] and Clara MOZAN,
mgrp. Raphael BERTRAND and Margarita BERTRAND, s.
{Laurent} BERTRAND and Margarita BERTRANf(D) (SLC,
B20, 58) [marginal note: {died May 14, 1808}]
Raphael (Jose and Rosalia BERTRAND), 1 yr., i. May 14, 1808
(SLC, F7, 20)

TARASCON (cf. LALANDE)

TASSIN
[o - masc.] (Jean Baptiste and Claris ROUSELLE), child, b.
simply, i. Aug. 26, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 102)
Antoine (Antoine and Melanie SCHTAILLE), b. Nov. 27, 1809,
bn. Jun. 25, [1809], s. Silvin TREGRE and Aimee
SCHTAILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Cleophine (Antoine and Melanie STAHLLE), 2 yr., i. Jun. 6,
1808, d. Jun. 5, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)
Juan Bautista, resident of this city, 107 yr., widower of [•], i. Jan.
7, 1808, d. Jan. 6, 1808, suddenly (SLC, F7, 8) [ed. note:
possible information about place of birth lost; much of entry lost
due to page damage]
Margueritte Cleophine (Antoine and Emelie SCHTAILLE), b. Apr.
1, 1807, bn. Jan. 22, 1807, s. Jean Baptiste TASSIN and [o], all
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 112)
12, [1809], s. Jan Baptiste TASSIN and Marie Joseph BROU,
all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Adelaide (Antoine and Melanie STHAILLE), b. Jun. 18,
1808, bn. Jan. 7, 1808, s. Joseph STHAILLE and Matilde
ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Melanie (Antoine and Melanie STHAILLE), 2 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1808,
d. Jun. 7, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

TASSY [@TACHI, T(AS?)Y]
Agusto (Josephe), 25 da., i. Aug. 20, 1808 (SLC, F8, 99)
Augusto GABORDE, absent, p. Apolinario [o], and Francisca
PERAULT (SLC, B21, 124)
TENQUEN (cf. PEREZ)

TERNE (cf. LEBRUN)

TERNOIRE
Juan Bautista Adolphe (Constance), b. Feb. 20, 1807, bn. May 4, 1806, s. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN and Victoire TERNOIRE (SLC, B19, 136)

TESSIER
Maria Luisa ([o] and Nanet CANTRELLE), native of this city, cir. 22 yr., i. May 7, 1809 (SLC, F8, 120)

THABIN D'APAGNE [@THABIN]
Francisco ([o] and Sophie DUCONGE, residents of Santo Domingo), cir. 1 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1809 (SLC, F7, 103)

THEARD

Charles (Rene and Marie Rose ROBERT, residents of this city/parish), 18 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1809, d. Jul. 6, 1809 (SLC, F7, 57)

Juan (Jean and Rose ROBERT), 20 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)

[*] ([*] THEARD), native of France, and [*] ROBERT, native of Petite Anse, island of Santo Domingo), b. cir. Jun. 1, 1807, bn. [*], pgp. [Re?]ne THEARD and Magdelaine LE[*], mpg. [*]este ROBERT and Marie Jeanne [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 71) [ed. note: surnames reconstructed from grandparents and volume index]
THESIS (cf. DESHERVES)

THIBAUDO[N/U]
Jacques, cir. 60 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1807, d. Feb. 10, 1807 (SLC, F8, 39)

THIBAUT
Etienne Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Antoinette CHARET),
  b. Nov. 19, 1807, bn. May 17, 1807, s. Francois CHARET DE
  LAUZON and Elizabeth Etienne CHARET DU BOURG, all
  residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 13) [ed. note: father entered
  incorrectly as CHARET THIBAUT]
Francisco Charett ([o] and Adela CHARRET), 2 yr., 5 mo., 23
d da., i. Oct. 10, 1809 (SLC, F7, 83)

THILLET
Francisco Renato (Francisca), b. Sep. 17, 1809, bn. Jul. 3, 1809,
  s. Renato BAYARD and Catalina D’ANGL[U?]S (SLC, B23, 2)

THIRY
Juan Bautista (Francisco, resident of Floreville, and [o]), native
  of Flor-en-ville in the former duchy of Luxemburg, bachelor,
  cir. 36 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1807 (SLC, F6, 124) [ed. note: both his
  age and the word "bachelor" have been crossed out]
Juan Bautista, native of Germany, bachelor, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 24,
  1809 (SLC, F7, 89)

THOMA
Maria Magdalena (Antonio and Theresa VALLIER), native of
  Monitie in Brancon of the Dauphine in France, widow of
  Gabriel CAYE, m. Juan MORNET, Nov. 17, 1809 (SLC, M6, 57)

THOMAS
Cecile ([*] Victoire THOMAS, {widow} of Jean CALANDREAU,
  native of the city of Paris), b. {Apr. 5, 1808}, 9 [* -
  yr/mo/da?], s. Jean Bart{holome X]IMENES and Rosa{lia}
  H{ARBOU}R (SLC, B20, 114)
Francisco Jorge Santiago (Pedro Santiago, native of Coulonge le Royeaux in Pe[*] [Perigord?] France, and Mariana POUPART, native of Nant[es] in France, [both] residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1808, bn. Jul. 27, [1808], pgp. Francisco THOMAS, Seigneur de la Pepiniere, and Maria [*], mgp. Francisco POUPART and Maria [*], s. Santiago Francisco POUPART, infant’s uncle, and Maria Francisca THOMAS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 155)

Francois (Joseph, resident of the parish of St. Louis, dept. of Nord on Santo Domingo, and Laurence WACHE, native and resident of the Cap [Cap Francais] in the same dept.), b. Sep. 9, 1809, 11 mo., s. Francois TARTE, native and resident of Nice in Provence, France, and Henriette LABROSSE, resident of Port de Paix in Santo Domingo, all refugees in this city (SLC, B22, 20)

Pedro Santiago (Francisco, Sieur de la Pepiniere [dept. of Haut-Rhin] and Maria BOYE), native of Coulong le Royeaux in Poitou of the French Empire [probably Coulonges, dept. of Vienne], resident of this city, widower of Francisca JAMIN, m. Mariana POUPARD, Oct. 24, 1807, w. Antonio CHEFER, [Julia?] LA BACHE, Ignacio DE FLORES, Francisco POUPARD, bride’s father, Santiago POUPARD, bride’s brother, Luis ARDAX, Mr. [o] GRAND (SLC, M6, 20)

Vitoria, native of Paris, France, widow of Juan CALANDRO, 36 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1808 (SLC, F7, 18)

THOMASSIN

Bautista (Bautista and Charlotte D[E/I]DIE), b. Mar. 18, 1808, bn. Mar. 1, 1808, s. Bautista THOMASSIN, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Maria MONTREUIL, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B21, 70)

THOMY

Juan (Denis and Margarita MECOMESQUE), native of North Carolina, resident of this city, m. Irene FERNANDES Y PRESAS, Nov. 1, 1807, w. Esteban GRIFEN, Juan MILAN, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 20)
Maria Genoveva {Micaela} (Juan) (THOM) MY, native of [No. or So.] Carolina, and [*] FERNADES, native of this city), b. Sep. 28, [1808], bn. {Jul. 18, 1808}, ppg. [*] [THOMY] and [*] [AMESQUE, mgp. [*] [FERNANDES and [*], s. [*] and Maria Genoveva DE PRESAS, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B20, 152)
Thomir (Jones and Irene FERNANDES), 4 mo., i. Dec. 7, 1808 (SLC, F7, 41)

THORET (cf. CHAMBAL)

THORO
Joseph (Joseph Antoine and Marie Trinida OLVEDA), native of Queretaro in the kingdom of Mexico, brick-layer, 33 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1808, d. last night [Jun. 27/28] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 24)

THUET
Pedro, native of Poitou in France, resident of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 74 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 105)

TIO
Julia (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ, native of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1809, bn. Sep. 21, [1808], s. Francisco YLLES and Francisca [o] (SLC, B21, 168)
Victoria (Francisco and Josepha MACARTY, native of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1809, bn. Dec. 21, 1808, s. Marcos TIO and Victoria WILTZ (SLC, B21, 168)

TIRADO
Marguerite (Jean and Charlotte PANTINETTE), 4 da., i. Jun. 15, 1807, d. Jun. 14, 1807 (SLC, F6, 121)

TIRANE
Jean Joseph Madre (Joseph, resident of this city, and Catherine MARTINE), b. Dec. 3, 1809, 11 da., s. Jean DELPORTE and his wife, Sebastienne VER[N?]ANDE, all residents of this city (SLC, B22, 35)

TIXERAND
Arsenia (Francisco and Ana GUINAULT), native and resident of this parish, m. Jose Honore CROSAT, Oct. 25, 1808 (SLC, M6, 36)
Santiago, creole, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1808 (SLC, F8, 95)

TIYO
Julian, native of the province of Brittany in France, former resident of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, cir. 90 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1809 (SLC, F7, 99)

TOLEDANO
Christoval (Manuel and Margarita BENOI), native and resident of this city, m. Basilisa BARBAY, Nov. 28, 1808, w. Eustaquio FREMON, Esteban DE QUINONES, Nicolas PORTALL, Nicolas DUFORIST, and spouses’ parents (SLC, M6, 39)
Josephina (Manuel, dec., and Margarita BENOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursino DROUET, Jul. 1, 1807 (SLC, M6, 16)

TOMATIS
Jean Baptiste Giboin (Francois Alexandre Giboin and Marguerite Adriane LECCHI), native of Turin [Italy], resident of this city, m. Marguerite Josephine RUOTTE, Apr. 24, 1807, w. Anne BECK, widow of Antoine RUOTTE, bride’s mother and
guardian, Francois MANGEANT, physician in this city, [*]
LANDON, Jean LAYMESCE [@LEYMESSE] (SMNO, M1, 21)

TONKIN
Francisco ([o] and [o] MESKIN, natives of the United States,
residents of this city), b. Dec. 19, 1808, bn. 6 days ago [Dec.
13], s. {Francisco} GRASE and Luisa GAUDIN (SLC, B20,
170)
Francisco ([o] and [o] MESKIN, Americans), 7 da., i. Dec. 20,
1808 (SLC, F7, 42)

TONNELIER [@TONELIER] (cf. MANUEL)
[o - masc.] (Nicolas and Maria Adelaida MANUEL, who died
giving birth to this child), bn. Sep. 10, 1809, b. simply, i. Sep.
28, 1809 (SLC, F7, 77)
Margarita Genev{ieva} ({Nicolas} TON{ELIER} and {Adelaide
Manuele} LEGR{AND}), b. {Dec. 9, 1807}, bn. {Oct. 12,
1807}, s. Juan Bautista BAGNERIS and {Margarita LE ROU}
(SLC, B20, 96) [marginal note: died {Aug. 6, 1842}, sp.
{Frederic JORDY}]

TOPIN
Santyago (Felix and Luisa Emelia [o], natives of Los Callos on the
Santyago DEDUFFE and Paulina LEUSTACHE (SLC, B23, 9)

TORTU
Marguerite (Francoise, aka Fanchonette, of the parish of St. Louis
of Jeremie on Santo Domingo), 11 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1809, d.
Aug. 17, 1809, in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F8, 141)

TOUCHET (cf. OPPHMAN)
Michel (Michel and [o]), 3 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1809, d. Feb. 27, 1809,
at the house of Jean VOLTERS (SJBED, F1, 95)
TOUPS (cf. LA MARE)
Adelaide Selanie (Frederic and Adelaide FRILOU), b. Dec. 7, 1808, bn. Feb. 21, 1808, s. Pierre FRILOU and Seraphine MATRICE, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Durozin (Gaspard, dec., and Genevieve HAYDEL, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Judith MAILLARD, Feb. 15, 1808, w. Francois F[*], Jean Louis MAILLAR [MAILLARD], Jean Baptiste BERNARD, Louis SEXNAIDRE (SJBED, M2, 105)
Paul Olesim (Pierre Paul and Adelaide FRILOU), b. Apr. 4, 1809, bn. Feb. 1, [1809], s. Paul FRILOU and Celeste FRILOU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

TOUR LYS (cf. LAVAUX)

TOURNADE DE SAINTE COLOMBE
Jean Jacques Florimon (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Elisabeth NICOLAS, dec.), native of Aquin on Santo Domingo, district of the South, widower of Marie Francoise Victoire SAINTE COLOMBE, m. Felicite BLACHE, Oct. 14, 1808, w. Jean Francois QUANTIN [QUENTIN], Nicolas LABICHE DE GI[*] [LA BICHE], Jacques Cesar PAKIET, [T?]herese Victoire LE CARPENTIER [DE CARPENTIER] (SMNO, M1, 30)

TOURON
Maria Juana, native of Mastique on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow TOURON, cir. 50 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 162)

TOURTERELLE [@TOURTARELLE, TO(UR)TURELLE, TURTARELLE]
Eliza (Elena), native of Con[*] in the French Empire, b. cir. Jun. 29, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 77)
Urania (Guillermo, native of Cognac in France, resident of this city, and Maria Elena MEILLEUR, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1809, bn. Feb. 19, 1809, ppg. Juan TURTARELLE and Maria BARDON, mpg. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Elena CHEVRET, s. Juan Bautista
MEILLEUR, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Clara TURTATELLE (SLC, B22, 32)

TOURTRELLE
Maria Francisca Melania (Genevova, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), 3 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1809 (SLC, F8, 132)

TOUSANNE

TOUSANNE
Jeanne (Rose, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1809, 7 mo., s. Joseph [o] and Marie Louise LAGROUE (SLC, B21, 257)

TOUANT
Caroline, twin (Maria), b. Oct. 1, 1807, bn. Jul. 27, 1807, s. Jean Jacques REGIS and Francoise TOUTANT (SLC, B21, 33)
Francoise (Melitte), 3 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 21/22] (SLC, F8, 65)
Hortanza (Roseta), native of this parish, m. Firmin PERAULT, Jun. 17, 1807 (SLC, M3, 33)
Margarita (Mariana [o]), native of this city, cir. 60 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1808 (SLC, F8, 82)
Marguerita (Francisca), 10 mo., i. May 2, 1809 (SLC, F8, 119)
Santiago (Maria Melitte), 3 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1807 (SLC, F8, 68)

TOUANT BEAUREGARD (cf. BEAUREGARD)

TOUZANE
Valsin (Joseph and Henriette BOURGOIS), b. Oct. 29, 1807, bn. May 15, [1807], s. Joseph BOURGOIS and Marguerite BOURGOIS, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 115)

353
TRAHAN
Marguerita (Chrisostomo and [o]), native of Belisle en la Mar, sp. Joseph MAÎTREJEAN, cir. 30 yr., i. Jan. 20, 1808 (SLC, F7, 10)

TRANSBERG
Luisa Elizabeth ([o] and [o] HEDELVITZ [@HEDELWITZ]), native of Kentucky, b. Jul. 10, 1808, 10 yr., s. Joseph GROSSE and Luise FE[R/V]IERE (SLC, B20, 133)

TREGRE [@TREGLE]
Adelaide (Andre, fils, and Magdeleine HELTTE), b. May 14, 1809, bn. Apr. 9, [1809], s. George HELTTE and Dorotee KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Adelaide (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Jun. 25, 1809, bn. May 15, [1809], s. Leonard TREGRE and Marianne HELTTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Catherine, widow of Jean VEBRE, 86 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1809, d. Aug. 20, 1809, w. Jean VEBRE, George VEBRE, Francois VEBRE, her children (SJBED, F1, 98)
Felicite (Jean and Marie PICOU), m. Adam CAMBRE, Nov. 21, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 121)
Felicite (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDELLE), native of this parish, m. Silvain ROUSELLE, Jul. 7, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 146)
Henry (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Sep. 10, 1807, bn. Jun. 31 [sic], [1807], s. John Henry BRED[A/O]U [@BRIDOU] and Dorotee KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)
Honorato Severino (Antonio and Maria Barbara HAYDEL [@HAIDEL], natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast [LA]), b. May 24, 1809, bn. [May] 16, [1809], ppp. Antonio TREGLE and Catarina MAHIR, mpg. Mathias HAYDEL and Maria Barbara UBER, s. {Elias GIROD} and Felicite TREGLE (SLC, B20, 207)
Margueritte (Theodore and Celeste URBAIN), m. Joseph VICNER, Jan. 31, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 113)
Marie (Andre and Magdeleine HELTHE), b. Sep. 6, 1807, bn. Aug. 8, [1807], s. Andre HELLTHE and Marie KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 114)
Marie Celeste (Theodore and Celeste PICOU), m. Leon BACAS, Oct. 25, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 110)
Maria Cesaier (Antonio and Maria HAYDEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, resident of this city, widow of Pedro LABATUT, m. Elias GIROD, Mar. 15, 1808 (SLC, M6, 28)

TREME
Eugenia (Claudio, native of Lavigny in Sevr[*]mont of France, and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee, residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Aug. 5, 1808, pgp. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mpg. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOZAT, s. Arnaldo BAUVAIR, settler of Pointe Coupee, and Eugenia BADINS (SLC, B20, 183)

TREMOULET
Antonio Cipriano (Bernardo, native of the city of Miranda, Archdiocese of Auch in Gascony [Mirande, dept. of Gers], resident of this parish, and Victoria SOUBIE, native and resident of this parish), b. May 18, 1809, bn. Feb. 21, [1809], pgp. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAT, mpg. Juan SOUBIE and Henrriqueta RENNIER, s. [Cipriano] GROS and Hanrietta TREMOULET (SLC, B20, 205)

TREPAGNIER
Marie (Etienne and Anne CHARBONNET), b. Mar. 15, 1808, bn. Sep. 16, 1807, s. Francois TREPAGNIER and Marie Antoinette LIVODAIS, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 117)

[*] ([*] TREPAGNIER) and [*] (FOUCHER), b. cir. Jul. 25, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 82) [ed. note: reconstructed from volume index and previous published volumes]

TRIBINO
Maria Ygnacia ([o] and Goton MOUNIE), native of this parish, 15 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1809 (SLC, F8, 191)
TRICHE (cf. WITTEMAN)
Baltazar Durosin (Baltazar and Susanne ELFER), b. May 9, 1807, 
bn. Mar. 8, [1807], s. Vincent ELFER and Marie Tereze 
TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Aug. 5, [1809], s. Andre TRICHE and Catherine OCMAN, all 
of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Josephine (Balthazar and Suzanne ELFER), b. Oct. 30, 1808, bn. 
Sep. 16, [1808], s. Leonard TRICHE and Josephine TRICHE, 
all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Leonard (Andre and Marie LA SEIGNE), m. Marie MADERE, 
Feb. 6, 1809, w. Charles PONTIF, Jaques PONTIF, Pierre 
PONTIF, Charles Francois PARENT (SJBED, M2, 114)
Nicolas (Andre and Marie LA SEIGNE), m. Claire PONTIF, Aug. 
9, 1808, w. Pierre KEKER, Jaques MADERE, Charles Francois 
PARENT, Michel MADERE (SJBED, M2, 108)

TRICHET
Maria Francisca, native of the parish of San Joseph de Torbek on 
the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Santiago MANAUD, cir. 46 
yr., i. Jul. 24, 1809 (SLC, F7, 61)

TRICU
Eduardo ([*] and {Maria} MARCHAND, native of this city), b. 
[*], mgp. Pedro [MARCHAND] and [*], s. Joseph {TRICU, 
child's brother}, and Adelaia {TRICU, child's sister} (SLC, 
B20, 110)
Joseph ([*], native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and M[*] 
MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. {Mar. 19, 
BALGUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catalina 
BERNARD, s. Joseph SONGI and Eugenia TRICU, child's 
sister (SLC, B20, 109)
Luisa Nanci (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, and 
Maria MARCHAND, native and resident of this city), b. {Mar. 
19, 1808}, bn. Jul. [*], 1807, ppg. Joseph TASEN [sic] and 
Juana BALGUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catalina
BERNARD, s. Luis Melchor REYNAUD and Eufrosina TRICU, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 110)

TROPE [@TROPES]
Marie Adelaide Antoinette (Anne), b. Aug. 15, 1808, bn. Jan. 25, 1808, s. Jean Francois [TROPE], infant’s brother, and Adelaide LARONDE (SLC, B21, 125)

TROSS (cf. ROSS)

TROUARD
Charlotte Genevieve (Achile and Marie Louise CHOVIN DELERY, dec.), m. Michel Pascal PENY, Jul. 17, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 117)
Jeanne Marie Clara (Louis and Marie Louisa Elisa DELHOMME), b. Oct. 26, 1809, bn. Sep. 2, [1809], s. Achile TROUARD, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Janne GLAPION, infant’s grandmother (SJBED, B3, 119)
Marie Genevieve (Alexandre, dec., and Louise LAGRANGE, dec.), native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente, France, m. Denis Richard DESCHANET DESESSARTS, Apr. 6, 1807, with permission of her guardian, Achille TROUARD (SJBED, M1, 145)

TROUFLEAU
Charles (Charles and Francoise VENARD), sp. Louise BOYER, 42 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1809, d. Jan. 2, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 95)

TROUVE
Emelitte (Pedro, native of Paris, and Cere DELAINE, native of the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. Apr. 30, 1803, ppg. Pedro TROUVE and Maria Luisa BOIS,
mgrp. [o], s. Jersay HOLBORD and Maria Theresa TROUVE (SLC, B22, 15)

Francisco (Pedro, native of Paris, and Cere DELAINE, native of the U.S.A.), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. Jun. 26, 1801, pgrp. Pedro TROUVE and Maria Luisa BOIS, mgrp. [o], s. Francisco LEBRETTON and his wife, Maria VINCENT (SLC, B22, 14)

Luis (Pedro, native of Paris, and Cere DELAINE, native of the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. Jan. 6, 1807, pgrp. Pedro TROUVE and Maria Luisa BOIS, mgrp. [o], s. Juan LUIS and Margarita [o], sp. [o] GODINEAU (SLC, B22, 15)

Luisa Emelia (Pedro, native of Paris, and Cere DELAINE, native of the U.S.A., [both] residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. May 9, 1809, pgrp. Pedro TROUVE and Maria Luisa BOIS, mgrp. [o], s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Rachel Emelia PECHAUT (SLC, B22, 14)

Melitte (Pedro and Dilene [o] or (o) DILENE?, American), 6 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1809 (SLC, F7, 78)

Nicolas (Pedro, native of Paris, and Cere DELAINE, native of the U.S.A.), b. Aug. 12, 1809, bn. May 26, 1805, pgrp. Pedro TROUVE and Maria Luisa BOIS, mgrp. [o], s. Nicolas Juan PIERRE and Amada LAURENT (SLC, B22, 14)


TROXELER [ATROSCLE]

Carlota, native of the parish of the Germans [St. Charles or St. John Baptist], resident of this city, sp. Bernardo SILOC, cir. 56 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1807 (SLC, F6, 113)

Celeste (Gofrois and Emerante VEBERT), 2 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1808, d. Jul. 23, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 93)

Cesaire (Christophe, dec., and Margueritte BROU), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Andre RIXNER [RISNER], Oct. 19, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 109)

Christophle (Jacques and Isabel LEROUX), widower of Rose HAYDEL, m. Marie BORNE, Jun. 22, 1808, w. Noel
DESLATTE, Jean DENOYER [@DESNOYERS], Andre TREGRE, Pierre RODRIGUES, Andre TROSCLAIER [@TROXCLAIR], Georges BOSSIE (SJBED, M2, 106)
Delphine (Godfrois and Emerante WEBERT), b. Mar. 25, 1808, bn. Mar. 4, 1808, s. Andre TROSCLAIR [@TROXELER] and Agnes WEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)
Durosin (Christophe and Marie BORNE), b. Sep. 3, 1809, bn. Jul. 4, [1809], s. Noel DELATTE and Genevieve BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Eleonore (Maximilien and Narcisce PERET), 2 mo., i. Feb. 8, 1807, d. Feb. 7, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 88)
Eleonore Eveline (Maximilien and Narcisce PERET), b. Jan. 25, 1807, bn. Dec. 29, [1806], s. Andre TROSCLAIR [@TROXELER] and Eleonore PERET (SJBED, B3, 110)
Emil (Francois and Celeste FRILOU), b. Jun. 22, 1808, bn. Apr. 13, 1807, s. Pierre TROXELER and Marie EDELER, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Jaques, sp. Elisabeth LEROUX, 65 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1809, d. Apr. 21, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 96)
Maria Bona ([*] TROSCLER and [Maria BOCIE]), b. cir. Feb. 16, 1808, bn. [*], s. Francisco TROSCLER, absent, p. Pedro [*], and [Bena] BOCIE, child's aunt (SLC, B20, 102) [ed. note: BOCIE not in volume index, only in RAY; unable to confirm in other records]

TRUDEAU
Francoise (Francoise), b. May 18, 1808, bn. Sep. 11, 1807, s. Etienne CLEMENT and Francoise MACARTY (SLC, B21, 97)
Francoise Josephine Aurore (Zeron, lieutenant colonel in the Louisiana Regiment, and Eulalie DE LASSIZE), native of St. Louis of Illinois, resident of St. Charles Parish, m. George MATHER, [Jr.?], Jun. 21, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 116)
Juan Luis (Juan and Maria CARRIERE), native and resident of this city, sp. Felicite VILLARS, cir. 65 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1807 (SLC, F7, 3)
Rene Augustin TRUDEAU, and Carlotte TRUDEAU, all residents of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B3, 119)\nMargarita, native of this parish, cir. 80 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 159)

TRUJET
Bartol (Elize), 10 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 26/27] (SLC, F8, 52)

TUFET
Roseta (Catarina), 22 mo., i. Sep. 5, 1809 (SLC, F7, 71) [marginal note: family from Santo Domingo]

TUFLO [@TLUFLO]
Maria (Jose and Maria BLESE), 8 yr., 2 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1807 (SLC, F6, 135)

TURCOTTI
Therese Antoinette ([*] and [*] SAINT-HILAIRE), b. {Mar. 5, 1807}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 49)

TUREGANO [@TUREAGNO]
Pablo Manuel (Pedro, native of Miraflores de la Sierra, and Barbara FAUGERE, native of Charleston, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1809, bn. Jan. 1, [1809], ppg. Vincente TUREGANO and Juanna DE FRUTOS, mgp. Janier FAUGERE and Susanna Dorothea [o] [or DOROTHEA?], s. Pedro Pablo GODIN and Juanna Margarita CAMMACHO (SLC, B20, 195)

TURLA
Angel (Domingo and Dominga BITINTANY), native of Italy, resident of this city, m. Maria Modesta Eufrosina DENESSE, Apr. 5, 1809, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Juan ANGELINO, Agustin MACY, and bride's mother and cousins (SLC, M6, 48)

TURPIN
Auguste (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine Genevieve Emelie DOUCET), 3 da., i. Apr. 12, 1807 (SLC, F6, 117)
TUTANE
Maria Luisa (Luisa), b. Jun. 29, 1809, bn. Feb. 27, 1809, s. Celestino LE ROUX and Maria Dionisia FORESTAL (SLC, B21, 238)

URQUHART
Maria Celeste (Thomas, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of this city, and Carlota TRUDEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1809, bn. Sep. 28, 1808, pgp. Jorge URQUHART and Angelica MONSANTO, mpg. Carlos TRUDEAU and Carlota [PEUREN?], s. Roberto DOWD and Maneta TRUDEAU (SLC, B20, 193) [marginal note: died Jul. 1, 1832, sp. Paul MOSSY]

USE
Eusebio Ignatio [@Eusebio Celestino] (Maturino and Maria ACHE, natives of St. Malo in France, residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1809, bn. May 4, 1805, pgp. Ignatio USE and Cecilia BOURGE, mpg. Antonio ACHE and Maria CLEMENCEAOU, s. Albin MICHEL and Celestina ROBIN (SLC, B22, 1)

VALDES
Joseph Zacarias (Toribio, native of Havana, Cuba, and Manon LEBLANC, native of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1808, bn. Nov. 5, 1808, s. Joseph Domingo DE ZINZA and [o] (SLC, B21, 151) [marginal note: died Jun. 4, 1835]

VALENTIN [@VALANTIN]
Daniel Francisco, resident of the dept. of Nord, quarter of Mousquite, parish of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 55 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1809 (SLC, F7, 101)
Luisa (Francois and Eloisa MEDEZENGUE, natives of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1809, bn. Aug. 10, 1808, s. Antoine DIES and Amada MEDEZENGUE (SLC, B21, 241)
VALLEE [@VALEE]
Marie Magdelaine (Jean, dec., and Ursule DESCARÉAUX), native of New Orleans, m. Ursin JACOB, Jul. 11, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 117)

VALLETTE [@VALETTE]
Fanie (Antoine, native of Breteneau, Diocese of Ch[ao]rs in France [probably Bretenoux, Diocese of Cahors, dept. of Lot], and {Cons}tance TASSIN, native of this city), b. {Dec.} 23, 1807, bn. Apr. 15, [1807], pgp. [*] [VALLETTE] and Louise ODIBER, mgp. [*] [TASSIN] and [*] DOBAR, s. Joseph GR[A/O]SSE and {Francoise ADONE} (SLC, B20, 97)

VALLIER
Maria (Manette, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1808, 5 da., s. Joaquin BARELA and Ysavel CONAND (SLC, B21, 56)

VALOIS
Augusto (Agust{in} Carlos, native of La Ro[*], resident of [this city], and Francisca BADON, native and resident of [this city]), b. Sep. 12, 1808, bn. Mar. 25, 1807, pgp. [*] VALOIS and Maria [*], mgp. Joseph BA[DON] and [*] MONTELLAR, s. Duncan MACKINT{O}CHE and Felic{i}ti BADON, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 147)

Michel (Auguste {Cha}rles and {Francoise} BADON), b. May 3, 1807, bn. Mar. 25, {1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 61)

VANEL
Antoine Joseph (Joseph and Adelaide ADAM), 17 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1807, d. last night [Jun. 27/28] (SLC, F6, 121)

VAN PRADERELLES
Albert Galatine (Benedic Francois, dec., and Cassendra OWINGHLS [@WINGHLS]), b. Dec. 24, 1808, cir. 14 mo., s. Thomas BOLING ROBESONNE and Clarice DURALDE CLAIBORNE [@CLAIBORNE] (SMNO, B1, 16) [ed. note: father died cir. 13 da. ago]
Benedic Francois (Benedic Francois, dec., and Cassandria OWINGHS [@WINGHS]), b. Dec. 24, 1808, cir. 10 yr., s. William DONALDSON and Marie Antoinette Celestine DE TREAN (SMNO, B1, 16) [ed. note: father died cir. 13 da. ago] Benito Francisco, native of Bahil, resident of this city, [formerly] employed by the United States in the registry of titles and land-properties in this territory, sp. Cafandria OWINGS, native of Baltimore, cir. 58 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 42)

Charlotte Francoise (Benedic Francois, dec., and Cassandra OWINGHS [@WINGHS]), b. Dec. 24, 1808, [o] - [3 yr.? - she is named with Marie Penelopee, one of 5 children being baptized], s. Pierre Francois LEFEBVRE [@LE FEUVRE] and Jeanne Eulalie ROBAIN, sp. LE BRETON (SMNO, B1, 16) [ed. note: father died cir. 13 da. ago]

Julie Catherine Angelle (Benedic Francois, dec., and Cassandра OWINGHS [@WINGHS]), b. Dec. 24, 1808, 13 yr., s. Francois Joseph Robert LA[UN?]RRE [@LANDOU DE LA LONGRAIS] and Julie DURAL CLAY [sic - DURALDE CLAIBORNE] (SMNO, B1, 16) [ed. note: father died cir. 13 da. ago]

Marie Francoise (Benoit Francois and Cassandra D[UJ?]E OWINGS, residents of this city of New Orleans), lives with her parents, having been born at Marque en [Barecelle?], a town of French Flanders, b. Jan. 31, 1808, bn. Jul. 20, 1791, s. Ven. Jean Olivier, vicar general, governor of the diocese, and Marie Marthe LANDIER, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 13)


VATAVERZY
Matheo, native of Trieste in Istria, sailor, cir. 28 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1808 (SLC, F7, 36)

VEBERT, VEBRE (cf. WEBRE)

363
VEILLO
Louis Lorent (Marie), b. Apr. 19, 1808, 2 mo., s. Louis DESSALLES and Marie COURS (SLC, B21, 84)

VELHOME
Victoria (Maria Luisa B[*]), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, cir. 20 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1809 (SLC, F8, 113)

VELLIO
Sebastian Joseph (Joseph and Ana AMIEL), native of Marseilles in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosa BERNARD, Apr. 20, 1807, w. Luis Antonio TURCAS, Juan GIROD, Ignacio DE FLORES, and bride's parents (SLC, M6, 14)

VERANGER
Maria Agustina ([*] and Margarita LEJEUNE), native of Baton Rouge, m. Joseph D'ARZE, Nov. 2[*], 1807 (SLC, M6, 22)

VERBOIS [@VERBOYE]
Honore (Celeste Augustin, resident of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1809, 3 mo., s. Joseph RAYMOND and Helene DELAUMAIRE, of this city (SLC, B23, 19)
Luis (Pupona), b. Jul. 24, 1809, bn. Jun. 6, 1809, s. Huberto [o] and Sophia [o] (SLC, B21, 244)

VERDEREAU
Juan Enrrique ([*] VE{ER}D{E}REAU and [*] CHESSE), b. {Nov. 6, 1807}, bn. {Jun. [*], 1806}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 93)

VERDUN (cf. CHATREY)

VERLOIN [@VERLOIN DEGRUYS]
{Francisco} ([*] VERL)OIN and [*] SAULET), b. cir. Jan. 11, 1807, bn. [*], ppg. [*] VERL)OIN and Mariana [*], mgp. [*] [SAULET] and Theresa PERY, s. Francisco SAULET and {Maria SAULET} (SLC, B20, 44)
Maria Virginia (Joseph and Maria Luisa SAULET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Feb. 14, [1809], pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUYS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Thomas SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Pedro VERLOIN DEGRUYS, infant's uncle, and Maria Melicer SAULET, infant's aunt (SLC, B20, 183)

VERRETTE
[o - masc.] (Simphorien and Celeste BOURG), infant, b. simply, i. Oct. 9, 1807, d. Oct. 9, 1807 (SLC, F6, 133)

VERSAILLE
Martina (Claude and Maria LORAIN, natives of this city, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 7, 1808, bn. Mar. 25, [1808], pgp. [o], mgp. Claude L[ORA]IN and Barbe PIGEOLLE, s. Nicolas A[j?]deme PAUSSE and Maria VERSAILLE, infant's sister (SLC, B20, 131)

VERSALLES
Claudio, native of this parish, sp. Maria CLAUDIO, cir. 45 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1809 (SLC, F7, 87)
Paton, cir. 50 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 54)

VIAUD
Maria Theresia (Pe[dro, native of Marine in Saintonge, and R[osalia] BILLEAUD, native of this city, both of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1809, bn. Dec. 11, 1807, pgp. Pedro VIAUD and Juana CHAU[S?]NIL, mgp. Santiago BILLEAUD and Maria Juanna LA F[*], s. Renato HALBERT and Theresia BUNIL (SLC, B20, 185)

VICENTE
Gabriel (Gabriel and [o]), native of Vina Salen on the island of Mallorca [Balaerics], bachelor, fisherman, cir. 35 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1809 (SLC, F7, 105)
VICIEN
Joseph, native of Venice, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 102)

VICNER
Adelaide (Antoine and Dorotee CUVILLIER), b. Nov. 1, 1809, bn. May 25, [1809], s. Justin VICNER and Marie CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Anastasie (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Pierre ROBEAU, Nov. 7, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 110)
Charles (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. May 14, 1807, bn. May 4, [1807], s. Charles VICNER and Marie PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 113)
Delphine (Leon and Catherine RIX), b. Feb. 10, 1809, bn. Nov. 17, [1808], s. Laurent VICNER and Eugenie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Dorotee (Antoine and Dorotee COLASTIQUE), b. Dec. 23, 1807, bn. Dec. 2, [1807], s. Jean Joachim LAGEMANN (@LAGMANN) and Margueritte CUVILLIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), b. Jun. 18, 1809, bn. May 19, [1809], s. Laurent VICNER and Margueritte VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Joseph (Antoine and Perinne CUVILLIER), m. Margueritte TREGRE, Jan. 31, 1809, w. Celeten VICNER, Andre TREGRE, Jean Baptiste TREGRE, Jean Baptiste PICOU, Antoine VICNRE [sic] (SJBED, M2, 113)
Joseph Marcellin (Antoine and Marie DESROCHES), b. Jan. 7, 1809, bn. Sep. 17, [1808], s. Francois PAROT and Marie HELP, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Justin (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Adelaide BORNE, Nov. 15, 1808, w. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, Francois RULLE [@RULES], Noel DESLATTE, Jean Baptiste DENOYER, fils [@DESNOYERS] and Gm. AYME (SJBED, M2, 111)
Laurent (Antoine and Petronille CUVILLIER), m. Magdeleine VICNER, Nov. 9, 1808, w. Francois Louis BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, Leon BACAS, Jaque VICHNER [@VICNER],
Joseph VICNER, Urbain TREGRE, Louis LEBON, Antoine VICNER, Urbain TREGRE, *fils* (SJBED, M2, 111)

Leon (Antoine and Perine CUVILLIER), m. Catherine RISSE, Feb. 9, 1808, w. Pierre ROUBEAU, Antoine VICNER, *fils*, Laurant VICNER, Joseph VICNER (SJBED, M2, 105)

Magdeleine (Jean Adam and Marie TREGRE), m. Laurent VICNER, Nov. 9, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 111)

Marie Asilinne (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Oct. 29, 1808, bn. Sep. 14, [1808], s. Antoine VICNAIR [@VICNER] and Marie Anne CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)

Marie Celeste (Laurent and Magdeleine Celeste VICNER), 9 da., b. simply by Adam VICNER, i. Aug. 31, 1809, d. Aug. 30, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 98)

Marie Josephine (Baltazar and Magdeleine TRICHE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Pierre LIBEAUT, Apr. 2, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 144)

Nicolas Silvin (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILIER), b. May 9, 1808, bn. Apr. 6, 1808, s. Andre MADELE and Marie Thereze GIRARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 118)

Urbain (Jean Baptiste and Rose PICOU), b. Mar. 30, 1807, bn. Jan. 3, [1807], s. Nicolas VICNER and Marie LIX, all of St. James of Cantrelle Parish (SJBED, B3, 112)

**VIDAL (cf. LANGE-VIDAL)**

Eugenia (Santiago and Maria Luisa PAAL [@PAUL]), 19 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1807 (SLC, F6, 125)

**VIDALIN**

Juan Gouet (Pedro Gouet and Maria PECHADE), native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Eufrosina VILLAU, Oct. 19, 1807, w. Francisco MARRE, Pedro Joseph SAVOYANO, Gabriel BOUILLET, Ignacio DE FLORES and bride’s mother (SLC, M6, 20)

**VIEAUX**

Oliva ([*] and [*] BIOT), b. {Mar. 8, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Joseph PERATE} and [*] (SLC, B20, 50)
VIEL
Jorge, native of the parish of St. Loy in Ruan of the French dominions, cir. 31 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1808, d. in the house of a citizen named [o] FAISANT-DIEU (SLC, F7, 34)

VIENNE
Santiago (Julian and Margarita LANDREAU), native of this city, m. Maria Margarita ALPUENTE, native of this parish, May 27, 1808, w. Honorato and Francisco LANDREAU, Francisco and Lorenzo ALPUENTE, Gilberto ANDRY, Francisco VIENNE, and spouses’ parents (SLC, M6, 31)
Santiago (Santiago and Maria Margarita ALPUENTE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 11, 1809, bn. Mar. 26, [1809], pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAU, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita LANDREAU, infant’s grandparents (SLC, B20, 203)

VIGNIE
Juan Bautista Benjamin (Remond and Maria Catharina DUFOND), native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, m. Melania HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, Aug. 3, 1809, w. Los dos Cavalleros hermanos Hagures el joven Comagere [sic], Norberto FORTIER, and bride’s parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 53)

VILARD
Dominique (Jeanne, creole), 26 yr., i. May 23, 1808 (SLC, F8, 89)

VILIME
[o - masc.] (Martha), 1 da., b. simply, i. May 24, 1808 (SLC, F8, 90)
Carlota (Marthe), 2 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1809 (SLC, F8, 143)

VILLABASO
Eloisa (Joseph VILLAVASO, dec., former administrator of postal revenue for this province, and Rosalia ANDRY), native of this
city, m. Joseph Manuel REBUELTA, Dec. 12, 1807 (SLC, M6, 22)

VILLAGE
Luis (Carlota [o], creole of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), 6 da., i. Sep. 12, 1809 (SLC, F8, 153)

VILLAMIL (cf. GONZALES VILLAMIL)

VILLANUEVA
[o - masc.] (Thomas and Hortance DRUE), newborn infant, b. simply by the Rev. Pastor, i. Jan. 4, 1808 (SLC, F7, 8)
Juan Bautista ([Joseph?] and Maria de la Esperanza [*]), native of [Tarragona?] in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, m. in Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, before the justice of the municipality of that bastion, sp. Escolastica Catharina Dominique PREVOST, widow of Francisco REY, cir. 55 yr., i. May 28, 1809, d. May 27, 1809 (SLC, F7, 52)

VILLARS
Joseph (Joseph VILLARS DUBREVILL, captain of the militia of this bastion, and Catalina Juana DE LA BOULAYE), native of this province, sergeant major of the army in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [the King of France] and his commisioner in this province, sp. Maria Eulalia ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, dec., widow of Pedro SAINT PE, cir. 64 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1808 (SLC, F7, 41)
Jospeha Maria Aurora (Bernardo and Maria Antonia TRUDEAU), 3 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1809 (SLC, F7, 92)

VILLAU
Eufrosina (Santiago and Maria Juana LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Gouet VIDALIN, Oct. 19, 1807 (SLC, M6, 20)

VILLECHAISE
Luisa Hanrrieta [@{Hanrrieta Luisa}] (Antonio Henrrique V{ILLECHAISE}), native of Bordeaux in the French Empire, and {Sophia} LESSASIER, native of this [city/parish], b. May 16, 180{7}, bn. Apr. 21, {1807}, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 63);

VILLECHASSE DEVILLE DEGOUTIN (cf. DE VILLE DEGOUTIN)

VILLEGAS
Joseph Aniceto (Joseph and Apolonia VALDES), native of the city of Havana, bachelor, 40 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1809, d. Aug. 1, 1809, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 63)

VILLEJOUIN [@ROUSSEAU VILLEJOIN]
Marie Josephine (Michel, dec., and Felicite [IS?]NARD), native of Cailles de St. Louis, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Mathieu SOLLEE, Feb. 4, 1808 (SMNO, M1, 28)

VILLEMON
Catarina, native of Guinea, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1809 (SLC, F8, 126)
VILLERE
Anathole [fem.] ([*] VILLER(E) and Hanrieta FAZEND[E]), b. Feb. 29, 1808, bn. [*], {1807}, ppg. [*] [VILLERE] and [*] LA CHAISE, mgrp. [*] FAZENDE and [*], s. [*] TRIVINO, absent, p. [*], and [Maria?] del Carmen [*] (SLC, B20, 106)
Gabriel (Santiago Phelipe and Hanrieta FAZENDE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Magdalena Eulalia DE LARRONDE, Nov. 12, 1808, w. Ignacio DELINO, Norberto BOUDUSQUIE, and spouses’ parents and brothers (SLC, M6, 39)

VILMENACH [@WILMENACH]
Juan Augustino (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveva LEONARD COLLIMONT, native of Jeremie, island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 17, 1809, bn. Jan. 25, [1809], ppg. [o] VILMENACH and [o], mgrp. Dominico COLIMONT [sic] and Genoveva LEONARD, s. Juan CHAMBERT and Luisa PIGEON (SLC, B20, 196)

VINCENT [@VINCENTE]
Eugenio (Rosalia), b. May 9, 1809, bn. Apr. 9, 1809, s. Santiago WILSON and Maria Juana WIS (SLC, B21, 218)
Fran[cisco] ([*], native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo [Domingo], and Ysabel CORMIE, native of Jean Ravel, on the same island [Santo Domingo], residents of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1807, bn. Dec. 26, 1806, ppg. [*] VINCENT and Luisa YSNARD, mgrp. [*] CORMIE and Ysabel MOREL, s. Fran[cisco] [*] and {Rosa GAUTIE} (SLC, B20, 56)
Francisco, 5 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1807 (SLC, F6, 120)
Magdeleine (Pierre, dec., and Margueritte CORMIER), resident of St. James Parish, widow of Michel LAMBERT, m. Jean CABLE, Jul. 27, 1807 (SJ BED, M2, 103)
Maria Antonia (Pedro, creole of the island of Santo Domingo, native of Port-au-Paix, and Rosa Elisabeth CORNIER [@CORMIER], native of the same island [Santo Domingo], of the parish of Jean Rabel), b. Jul. 20, 1808, bn. Apr. 27, 1808, ppg. Andre VINCENT and Luise ISNARD, mgrp. Jean CORMIER and Elisabeth MORELLE, s. Philippe Rene
VALLEE and Maria Theresia BAR[M?]ICHON (SLC, B20, 134)
Pedro (Pedro and [*] Isavel CORMIE), 6 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1808
(SLC, F7, 37)

VINETE [@VINETTE]
Matilde (Jacques and Genevieve CAVALIER, natives of this
parish), b. May 31, 1808, bn. Dec. 9, [1807], ppg. Francois
VINETTE and Marie LAFRANCE, mgp. Charles CAVALIER
and Marie MARTIN, s. Silvestre VINETTE, infant’s paternal
uncle, and Marie {Josephine} VINETTE, absent, p. Marcelite
CAV[ALI]ER (SLC, B20, 127)

VINPRENRE (cf. WENPRENER)

VIQUIT DELAURE
Luisa ([o] and [o] VIQUIT DELAURE), native of Paris, resident
of this city, unmarried, cir. 40 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1807, d. suddenly
(SLC, F6, 113)

VIROT
Joseph (Francisco and Luisa HARDY), native of this city,
bachelor, cir. 42 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1809, d. suddenly (SLC, F7, 53)

VISE
Luis (Joseph, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, and
Elisabeth BASSINET, native and resident of this city), b. Oct.
20, 1809, bn. Sep. 28, 1809, ppg. Wi[*]ielmo VISE and
Elisabeth MOSHEIM, mgp. Juan Bautista BASSINET and Anna
FORET, s. Luis ROCHELLE and Anna BAZINETE (SLC,
B22, 28)

VISINIER
Augustine Charlotte (Nicolas and Clementine Jeanne Elizabeth
Claire Antoinette PONS, residents of this city of New Orleans),
VISINIER and Augustine PEMONT [@PIEMONT], widow of
Marc Antoine SO[N/U]S, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 12)

VIVANT
Benedi[e/c] (Eulalia), cir. 5 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1807 (SLC, F8, 68)
Felix Adolphe (Adelaide), b. May 13, 1809, bn. Sep. 13, 1806, s. Pedro SAINDOZE and Luisa VIVANT (SLC, B21, 219)
Rose (Rose), b. Jul. 17, 1807, 2 1/2 mo., s. Charle VIVANT, infant’s uncle, and Aimee VIVANT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B21, 13)

VIZENTE
Manuel, native of Spain, sailor, came here 4 yrs. ago in an American ship called Fidelity, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1808 (SLC, F8, 101)

VOISIN
Adelar ([S/J]anot and Tontonne DECUDEREAU), native of this city, cir. 18 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1807 (SLC, F8, 36)
Andres Luis (Juan Luis and Maria LABAU), b. Mar. 14, 1807, bn. Dec. 29, 1806., s. Andres Jacinto LAMI and Ana MAXENT (SLC, B19, 142)
Jean Baptist (Joseph Raimond, native of St. Charles Parish, and Clarisse RIEUX, native of this parish), b. May 4, 1807, bn. Sep. 6, 1806, s. Jean Baptist VOISIN, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Rosalie DU SCIEAU, infant’s grandmother (SLC, B19, 164)
Juanna Catharina (Celestin Janaux and Adelaida COLLIELLI), b. Aug. 23, 1809, bn. Jun. 3, 1809, s. Carlos [o] and Marguarita DECoudreaux (SLC, B21, 258)

VRELET
Zacarias Victor (Juan B{autista} {Fr}ancisco, native of [*], province of B{rittany?} in the French Empire, and {Victoria}
GODAR DE LA {VOSTRE}RY [@GODAR]), b. {Jan. 14, 1807}, bn. Dec. 2{5, 1806}, pgp. [*]n Francisco V[RELET] and [*], mgp. Loren[zo] [GODAR] and [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 44)

WAGENSPACK
Marie Adelaide (Jaques, dec., and Margueritte LEGOTS), native of this parish, m. Joseph GARCIA, Aug. 18, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 147)

WALKER [@WACHER]
James C. (Jean WAKER and Marie BAUTISC[AUE?]), native of Ireland, widower of Katy ENNERY, m. Genevieve CAMBRE, Aug. 29, 1809, w. Jacques DELAGROU [@LA GROUE], Louis DE GRAND MONT, Leonard CAMBRE, James WAKER (SJBED, M2, 119)

WAVASHPACK
Eleonore (Jean Louis and Eleonor HAYDEL), native of St. Charles [Parish], m. Eugene CHAMPAGNE, Jan. 9, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 112)

WEBRE [@WEBERT, VEBERT, VEBRE] (cf. TREGLE)
Adelaide (Jean and Ursule DEREAU), b. Mar. 22, 1807, bn. Mar. 14, [1807], s. George ROUSSEL [@ROUSEL] and Susanne CHENET (SJBED, B3, 112)
Aimee Scolastique (Adam and Agnes RODRIGUES), b. Mar. 17, 1807, bn. Feb. 10, 1807, s. Christophe HYMEL and Emerente WEBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 111)
Antoine (Jean and Catherine TREGRE), 50 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1807, d. Aug. 30, 1807, w. Jean, Francois, and Adam VEBERT, his brothers (SJBED, F1, 89)
Binjamin Severin (George and Margueritte MILLET), b. Mar. 4, 1809, bn. Feb. 12, [1809], s. Benjamin BECNEL and Magdeleine WEBRE [@VEBERT] (SJBED, B3, 119)
Coralie (George and Margueritte MIL[LER?]), 18 mo., i. Oct. 17, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 90)

374
Delphine (Francois and Merente DESNOYERS), b. Dec. 19, 1807, bn. Dec. 4, 1807, s. Lucien VEBER [@VEBERT] and Marie Thereze BERTELLOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 116)
Eulalie (Michel and Francoise HAYDEL), m. Pierre Joseph DOREZ, Jun. 7, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 106)
Hilaire (Jean VEBERT and Margueritte ROUSELLE), 15 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Nov. 2, 1809 (SJBED, F1, 100)
Jean Prudent (Adam and Agnes RODRIGUES), b. May 4, 1809, bn. Apr. 6, [1809], s. Francois RODRIGUES and Agnes WEBRE [@VEBERT], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
Justine (Francois and Marianne SEXCHNAIDRE, dec.), m. Jean LAURENT, Nov. 21, 1809 (SJBED, M2, 121)
Margueritte (George and Margueritte MILLET), m. Benjamin BECNEL, Apr. 7, 1807 (SJBED, M1, 145)
Marie Magdelaine (George and Margueritte MILLET), m. Jean Baptiste OREY [@ORY], Jul. 12, 1808 (SJBED, M2, 107)

WENPRENNER [@VINPRENR]
Emeliser (Baltazar and Emelie ST. JAQUES TILLER), 1 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1807 (SJBED, F1, 88)
George (Baltazar and Emelie KINLER), b. Mar. 17, 1809, bn. Mar. 3, [1809], s. George VINPRENNE [@VENPRENNER] and Elois EDELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 119)
George (George and Margueritte BELSON), m. Eloise HEDLER, Aug. 28, 1809, w. Louis DE GRANDMONT, Nicolas HELFER, Nicolas CLEMENT, George LAUTENB[@] [@LAUDENBACH], J.G. POISSONNET (SJBED, M2, 119)
Marie (Baltazar and Emelitie KINDELER), b. Nov. 5, 1807, bn. [o], s. Jaques KINDELER and Margueritte BELSON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 115)

WERRETTE
Edouard (Edouard and Maria DRUE, natives and residents of this city), b. {May 26, 1807}, bn. Feb. 1{7}, [1807], pgp. Jacques WERRETTE and Elisabeth VERGES, mpz. Guy DRUE and Pelagia BORGARD, s. Edmond DRUE, absent, p. Jacques DRUE, and Maria GERVAIS (SLC, B20, 68)
WHITE
Carlota (Miguel and Juana CADIE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, bn. Sep. 15, 1788, 21 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1809 (SLC, F8, 159)

WIBURG
Yago ([o] and Francisca [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1807, bn. Jan. 8, 1807, s. Yago BELLOME and Marguarita LARRONNE (SLC, B19, 144)

WIKOFF
Virginia ([Vilielmo] and [Sara] HEPP, natives of Philadelphia [PA], residents of this city), b. {Apr.} 30, 1807, bn. Nov. {21}, 1802, s. Gilberto WIKOFF, child's brother, and Celestina Enosie WIKOFF, child's sister (SLC, B20, 60)

WILKINS
Achil (Joseph and Saly [o], natives of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. May 8, 1809, bn. May 8, 1808, s. Achil DRULLET and Luisa Angelica PAQUET (SLC, B20, 201)

WILMENACH (cf. VILMENACH)

WILSON
Virginie (Jacques and Adelaide MALCHAUX, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1807, bn. Nov. 22, [1806], pgg. Jacques WILSON and Salida [o] [sic], mpg. Pierre MALCHAUX and Genevieve DU MAUROUEL, s. {Joseph} MALCHAUX, infant's uncle, and Charlotte BROYARD (SLC, B20, 49) [ed. note: Salida = Saly DARK, see published volume 7]

WILTZ (cf. DOLLE)
Bonne (H?jesis [o] [fem.]), 13 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1807 (SLC, F8, 59)
Evaristo Balsei[*] (Juan Bautista and Maria Amada NICOLAS), b. cir. Jan. 18, 1807, bn. [*] {26, 1806}, ppg. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANgLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. {Juan Bautista WILTZ} and [*] (SLC, B20, 44)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, el joven, native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Maria Francisca ST. AMAND, native and resident of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Sep. 12, 1809, bn. Dec. 2, 1808, ppg. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Josepha BALLY, mgp. Antonio ST. AMAND and Eulalia ZERINGUE, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Eulalia ST. AMAND (SLC, B22, 21)

Maria, native of this city, widow of Juan Luis WILTZ, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1808 (SLC, F8, 93)

Theodulo (Leonor and Maria Zeleny PIQUERY), 2 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1809 (SLC, F7, 85)

Urbano (Juan Bautista and Maria E{l}is}a NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. {Sep.} 24, 1808, bn. Jun. {11}, [1808], ppg. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Felicite WILTZ, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 150)

Ursino (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha BALLY), native and resident of this parish, m. Luisa CALLIER, Apr. 25, 1809, w. Vuenaventura DUFOREST, Valentin DUB[*], Ignacio DE FLORES, and groom’s father (SLC, M6, 49)

[*] ([*] WILTZ) and [*] PIQUERY), b. cir. Dec. 17, 1807, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 99) [ed. note: tentative reconstruction from volume index and previous published volumes]

WINS
Joseph, creole, 16 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1807 (SLC, F7, 4)

WITTEMAN
Maximilienne (Philippe and Jeanne [o]), sp. Charles TRICHE, 75 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1808 (SJBED, F1, 92)
WOORDARD
Joseph, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., American, sp. [o], cir. 30 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1808, d. in the residence of Mr. [o] CAZELAR on the other side of the river, leaving to his wife 4 children (SLC, F7, 15)

WOHN
Jean, native of Ireland, i. Aug. 30, 1809, d. Aug. 29, 1809 (SJBED, Fl, 98)

XERES [@HERES]
Jacques (Antoine and Jeanne Marie DE L’INCARNATION), 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1807, d. last night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F6, 132)
Joseph Sinforos[o/a] (Antonio, native and resident of this city, and Juana OJEDA, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, resident of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1808, bn. Jul. 18, [1808], ppg. Antonio [XERES] and Juana ESMERALDA, mgp. [Jose]ph OJEDA and Ursula RODRIGUEZ, s. Blas PUCHE and Francisca AGUILAR (SLC, B20, 148) [marginal note: died in Campico in 1833]

XIMENES
Maria Candelaria, native of Galveston, 26 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1808 (SLC, F7, 40)

XOPI DE JEAN
Jean Andre (Joseph, dec., and Therese BARBAROUX), native of Bisgnore in Provence, m. Desiree ORSEAU, Feb. 11, 1809, w. Jean LETAGE, Jean Baptiste [*], Francois GARIC (SMNO, M1, 30)

YBARR
Pedro (Maria Juana Josepha, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 28, 1809, bn. Aug. 8, 1809, s. Pedro LIQUET and Francisca Juliana GARCIA (SLC, B21, 259)
YBARRA (cf. LUDENA)
Manuela (Antonio, native of Balmacea in the lordship of Biscaya, third officer of the naval ministry and its commissioner in this capital, and Maria Josepha de los Dolores LUDENA, native of the city of Havana on the island [of Cuba], [both] residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1808, bn. [Apr.] 9, [1808], pgp. Manuel Antonio DE YBARRA Y [*] and Josepha DE UGARTE Y SANTA [*], mgp. Thomas Antonio LUD[ENA Y] PAZ and Maria del Rosario PUC[*] Y H[*] DE LAS RO[DER?], s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, [pastor] of this church (SLC, B20, 117) [marginal note: died the day following baptism]

Manuela (Antonio, third officer of the admiralty in the department of Havana and commissioned deputy for it in this city, and Maria Josepha de los Dolores LUDENA, who was buried on the thirteenth of this same month), bn. Apr. 9, 1808, i. Apr. 17, 1808 (SLC, F7, 18)

YOSTIE

YRIGOYEN
Michel (Lorent and Marie Therese PATERNEL), native of Salina de Oro in Navarre [Spain], i. Oct. 3, 1807, d. last night [Oct. 2/3] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 132)

YSNARD
Juan Bautista (Juan Luis and Maria MARCHAND), 19 mo., i. Jun. 24, 1808 (SLC, F7, 24)

YSQUIRDO
Juan, native of Galicia in Spain, sailor on the boat el Intertumado, which came here from Natchitoches, the owner being Juan OVILLE, cir. 40 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1807 (SLC, F7, 2)

379
YVALDO
Joni (Santos and Bela VALDA [@Vela BALDA]), native of Verona in Italy, bachelor, cir. 36 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1809, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F7, 67)

ZACARIAS [@SACARIE, SAGARI, SAGORY, ZACHARIE, ZEGARRY]
Ann (Etienne, dec., and Anne WATERS), native of Baltimore, m. Richard RELF, Dec. 23, 1809 (SMNO, M1, 32)
Esteban Maria (Joseph and [*] Maria Be[n?]igne REY), native of Leon [probably Lyon] in the French Empire, resident of this city, cashier of the Bank of Louisiana, sp. Ana WATERS, native of England, housemaid in France, cir. 57 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1807, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 128)
Joseph (Theresa), 10 da., i. Dec. 6, 1808 (SLC, F8, 109)
Joseph Antoine (Therese), b. Apr. 13, 1807, 3 mo., s. Joseph BALADE and Louise PIQUERI (SLC, B19, 155)

ZERING
Maria Elise (Jean and Anne Constance CONSTANT), b. {Jun. 5, 1807}, bn. [*], s. {Ursin ZERING} and [*] (SLC, B20, 72)

ZERINGUE
Adela (Joseph, fils, and Hanrieta [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1809, bn. Jan. 10, [1809], s. Mariano MEN{D}OZA and Juana MAROTEAU (SLC, B20, 196)
Arzil Terencio (Honorato and Genoveba RISNER, natives and residents of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Dec. 1, 1809, bn. Jul. 3, 1809, ppg. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca LA CROIX, mgp. Juan Luis RISNER and Maria CONARD, s. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Francisca ZERINGUE (SLC, B22, 35)
ZESPEDES (cf. DE LARONDE)

ZOMORA (cf. DOMERE)

ZOUEL
Louis (Louis and Marie DURAND), native of the city of Paris, jeweller, i. Jun. 15, 1807, d. Jun. 15, 1807, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 121)